

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Feb. 21, 1968

SMITH

(Top)

"THE MISSING PIECE IN THE DEAF SMITH PUZZLE"
(by George Crumbger - Houston Chronicle,
Feb. 19, 1968)

"The tantalizing question of who painted ERASmus (DEAF) SMITH's portrait is now answered.

The oil painting of one of the warriors of the Battle of San Jacinto was presented to the San Jacinto Monument Museum in 1939 by the San Jacinto Chapter of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas.

For almost 30 years historians debated the identity of the artist and the year he did the painting.

When the Harris County Historical Society provided most of the money for restoring the aging portrait, restorer Jack Key Flanagan solved the mystery. On the back of the canvas he found a notation, "DEAF SMITH, 1836, by Jeff Wright"

Thomas Jefferson Wright, a Kentuckian who painted portraits in Kentucky and Virginia, was in Texas during the early days of the Republic. He painted at least two portraits of General Sam Houston which have been lost.

ERASmus SMITH was born April 19, 1787, in Ulster County, New York. He was in Texas briefly, in 1817, and returned to stay in 1821. Illness left his hearing permanently impaired. At the Battle of San Jacinto he was 49, an experienced hunter who didn't ruffle easily.

DEAF SMITH had intended to be a neutral during the Texas Revolution because his wife, GUADALUPE TUIZ DURAN SMITH was a Mexican. He changed his mind one night in San Antonio when a Mexican soldier in the command of Gen. Martin Perfecto de Cos fired at him, knocking off his hat. SMITH joined Sam Houston's army, serving as a spy with the rank of private.

Four months later, on that historic day of April 21, 1836, the temperature at dawn was about 38 degrees and a cold wind was blowing. SMITH awoke the General and whispered: "General, the Mexicans are getting what looks to be about 500 reinforcements led by Cos from the direction of Vince's bridge."

Houston's army, about 800 men, was standing near the warmth of their campfires, dirty, ragged, stiff with cold.

Several of them heard Houston's reply:

"This is going to be a damned good day to fight a battle."

DEAF SMITH - continued:

"Smith grinned. He knew what the general implied. Fair weather meant the muzzle-loaders and flint-locks carried by most of the men could be counted on to fire.

Vince's bridge over Vince Bayor became an important factor

SMITH and six volunteers burned and cut it down before the day was much older. Historical accounts disagree as to who actually thought of destroying the bridge.

Col. Alexander Norton, a Houston aide who said he was with the General during the conversation about the bridge, wrote later: "After he heard about Cos' troops coming up, Gen. Houston said he was going to have Vince's Bridge destroyed so the General Santa Anna could not get other reinforcements."

ANOTHER VERSION is that SMITH suggested the destruction of the bridge. According to a company commander named William Jones Elliott Heard, when the last stragglers in the Cos. company were sighted, SMITH said to Houston:

"Boss, let me go and cut down Vince's Bridge so they can't get any more help."

Another theory is that Houston wanted to destroy the bridge so that, once the battle had begun, the Mexicans would be without an escape route.

In Gen. Houston's official report of the battle, he wrote that he ordered Smith to destroy the "only bridge on the road to the Brazos, a distance of eight miles from the Texas camp."

Houston probably did plan the destruction of the bridge well in advance. The general was heard telling SMITH to pick up two axes that had been left for the job. The axes had been hidden under an oak near the bayou.

Smith himself did not write down the details of the bridge burning.

During the battle, SMITH was thrown down from his horse and fell at the feet of a Santanista lieutenant. Smith tried to shoot the Mexican but his pistol misfired. When the officer slashed at Smith with a saber, the Texan threw the useless pistol in his face just as the officer drew back for another swing with the saber. SMITH was saved when John D. Nash rode his horse over the Mexican.

Jumping to his feet, SMITH grabbed the saber, killed the Mexican, officer, and rejoined the battle.

SMITH (3)

DEAF SMITH - continued:

SMITH CAPTURED Gen. Cos on April 23 at a deserted farm near the Brazos. Cos, attempting to escape on horseback, had ridden to Vince's bridge and found it destroyed. When captured, the small and dapper Mexican general was afoot, carrying a fine china pitcher and an ear of corn.

SMITH later told a friend that the Battle of San Jacinto apparently had used up the last of his strength. A few months after the battle, while scouting on the Medina River, he became very ill and thought he was going to die. He implored a friend: "Bury me standing on my head because I came into this world feet first and I've had bad luck ever since."

SMITH died of consumption Nov. 30, 1837, in Richmond, Texas, and was buried there."

- - - - -

From "FLASHBACK" P.M. 953: Vesta Anne Morgan, East Sevana Road, Le Grande Grande, California, 9533. Her grand-father, AUGUSTUS CONWAY SMITH came from Fayetteville, Ark. ca. 1850. He was oldest son of WILLIAM HENRY SMITH and CYNTIA ANN REED of Nashville, Arkansas. Had 5 brothers - ROBERT, CHARLES, WILEY, JOSEPH & THOMAS and a sister Belle Du Free Holcomb.

- - - - -

Van Miller SMITH (by Lee R. SMITH of Miami, Texas - 215 pgs. MRS. SMITH was born Columbia Co., Ark - daughter of John Wm. Miller & Birdie Virginia Rawford. She lived nearly all of her first 11 years with her parents in Texas married LEE R. SMITH 1933 in Durant, Oklahoma; have retreated to a farm and ranch in Gray County, Texas...

||||||||||||||||||||||||

SOME TEXAS LAND GRANTS.

BENJAMIN SMITH -- married - family - 1835 (d. Spring, 1836)

JAMES H. SMITH - married - family -- eb. 1832

JOSHUA G. SMITH - single - killed in Alamo - 1836

NELSON SMITH -- married - family - before 1835. (died before 1838)
DORCAS SMITH, Admnx.

OLIVER SMITH - single - 1835 - (killed at "Pannin's Defeat").

STARRETT SMITH - married - family - before 1835 - in Texas Army.

WILLIAM H. SMITH -- single - 1830

WILLIAM T. SMITH - married - family -- Jan. 1835.

WARREN COUNTY, TEXAS RETURNS, 1818:

CAPT. TRAVIS' Dist.: SAMUEL SMITH & wife Elizabeth Hill
ARTHUR SMITH

Dear Mrs. Smith

Dear Mrs. Smith

Mr. W. H. Richardson, Jr.
4522 Willow Bend Drive,
Houston, Texas, 77035

March 13, 1968

Your name would be listed here, only I do not wish to take up the entire page with this. Most of you are descended with me on other lines besides mine - but though it is the most prominent family in "series" and therefore takes a brave person to try to "survive" them - for that very reason they cannot be overlooked or avoided and they were, without question, among the most eminent "FAMILIES" in this country - many lines of them holding prominent positions.

I will repeat my own descent in the MILLS lines. My own line is in Pennsylvania - whether Penna. - Dutch, I cannot say - probably so - though my ancestor JOHN MILLS who died in the early 1700's and named wife "MARIA" and only one son, "JACOB" (and several daughters, among them Anna Catherine Elizabeth which she married my ancestor, ANTHONY ATLER (b. 1701). The latter was of German origin, though being well versed in English, as evidenced by translating many German documents into English. Died in 1800 and lived in "Kingwood", (earlier "Augusta") Va.

My husband's two MILLS lines (of which we know up of English origin - and were in early Va. one of them goes to JOHN MILLS - on the 1700's, New Kent Co., Va. - (line comes through his KENT family, which had numerous MILLS kept on down) - The second MILLS line (not properly researched as yet) goes to a very early JOHN MILLS of Elizabeth City Co., Va., whose son, a. his ancestor, JOHN MILLS (See Eliz. City Co. records by Chapman).

My best sincere thanks for your Christmas cards and messages and valuable genealogical contributions. I am collecting such data from any where and everywhere and will copy as much as possible and add to my leading booklets, which are necessarily quite "abbreviated" - so I can't furnish just the ones from any locality to. I now have 6 of these booklets and should have another soon.

Wishing all of you much progress for the New Year and may we, together, just now of these many MILLS in their proper branches of the MILLS "Family Tree".

P.S. Wrote these gray ^{ordinarily Yours,} Ura Link Ephredh
letters early in Feb - then left - broke
my knee - can't - was in the hospital
several days before they could operate
done in a wheel chair now, before
able to do much - had the books ready to
mail before my accident U.L.E.

Mr. W. H. Richardson, Jr.

OCGS.

Mrs. W. R. Rekhardt, Jr.,
Sept. 11, 1967

SMITH

Keep

GEORGIA:

META SMITH, born in Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga. m. MILTON MOORE. (Meta, dau. of ELBERT & LEONA (DOZIER) SMITH).

WARREN COUNTY, GA.:

Will of JOHN C. SMITH, wife ELIZABETH - will dated March 9, 1 Proved March 10, 1827. Sons - JONAS SHIVERS, COLUMBUS WASHINGTON SMITH.

Exors: brothers EZEKIEL B. SMITH & WILLIAM SHIVERS, SR.
Wit/ EBENEZER H. MOORE, James Tocke & James Gray.

GARRARD CO., KY. WILLS:

Settlements & accounts of WILLIAM SMITH, deceased. - "By a bond on Hendy Moore, judged insolvent" 18 Aug. 1800....&c.

Rd. Moore test. to will of NATHAN SMITH, b. 1751, Rev. "old c of Walker County, Georgia.

William Andrews, son of William Andrews, Rev. Sold. m. ELIZABETH SMITH, Dec. 6, 1816, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. - dau. of LARKIN SMITH, Rev. Sold. of Virginia and his wife AVEY (BRADLEY) SMITH.

JOHN SMITH m. MARY SHORES, 1808, JEFFERSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

NOAH SMITH m. MARCISSA PRIOR(?) 1831, " " "

TALBOT COUNTY, GEORGIA WILLS:

CHARLES W. SMITH - dau. Sarah STANTON, wife of WM. STANTON - held in trust by son, JOHN H. SMITH for dau. SARAH'S use; dau. CAROLINE DENNIS, widow of EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, deceased; dau. HARRON BUSSEY, wife of NATHAN J. BUSSEY; son LEVI R. SMITH - to hold property in trust for above-named daughters of CHARLES W. SMITH. "Other children, whole & balance of my estate to be equally diviede between them."

Codicil - Wife (not named) to have use of my farouche and 2 horses or ponies accustomed to draw same; etc.

Witnesses: -William Tallings

Tesh. Parsons

Wm. D. Elam (?)

S/ CHARLES W. SMITH

D. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

died 7/11/1848 - proved 3/4/1849

WARREN CO., GA. WILLS: REBECCA SMITH - witness to will of Thomas Posey.

S/ Apr. 24, 1824 P/ July 17, 1826

SMITH

SMITH (2)

GEORGIA

TALBOT CO., GA., WILLS:

Will of ELIZA SMITH. Son Robert Burton; son Benj. Burton; grand-son Homer Burton, son of Robert Burton.

Exors - Robt. & Benj. Burton

2/ ELIZA SMITH.

Wit/ CHAS. H. STILLWELL

WILLIAM HAGLAND

3/7/1843 - P/1/11/1847

WILL OF LEVI B. SMITH: - He was witness to will of Alexander Snelling
d 7/1/1843 - P. Nov 1843. also witness to will of
Martha F. Tallings - d 11/22/1821 - P 2/20/1852.

COLUMBIA COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES
(From "GEORGIA PIONEERS" May 1967)

SMITHS:

BOBWHITE & JANE GRINAGE - March 1, 1791
EPHRAIM & WINNIE WATSON - Dec. 7, 1801
ZEKIEL & SUSANNAH POWELL - Feb. 1, 1831
GEORGE C. & MARY BROOKS - - Feb. 16, 1821
HUGH B. & CATHERINE MILLER - - May 23, 1811
IVERSON R. & RACHEL PHILIP - - April 13, 1828
JAMES & MARY KIRKHAM - - Jan. 7, 1799
JOHN & ESTHER RUSSELL - - Feb. 11, 1796
JAMES H. & NANCY DEALIE - - March 2, 1815
JOHN & ELEANOR ANN LAMKIN - - May 7, 1841
JOHN & BALLY JOHNSTON - - Oct. 6, 1806
JOHN C. & MARTHA S. MORRIS - - May 19, 1837
JOHN E. & VIRGINIA I. F. MORRIS - - Dec. 18, 1862
JOSEPH & SARAH COLIBREATH - - April 14, 1799
PHILIP & MARY JOSEPHINE LOUISA REYNOLDS - - Dec. 5, 1849
SAMUEL H. & HANNAH BIRD TINSLEY - - Oct. 29, 1808
THOMAS & MARY ANN BARBER - - Oct. 24, 1849
WILKINS & JANET YANBOROUGH - - Feb. 17, 1793
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH WINN - - Oct. 13, 1843
WILLIAM I. & AMANDA ANDERSON
at. 10/16/1857 - Oct. 18, 1853
WILLIAM S. & CAROLINE M. YOUNG - - Sept. 5, 1860

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GA. DEED BOOK "KKK" P. 147.

April 11, 1795. Lewis McLain, Wilkes Co., Ga. to John Briscoe of Pitts. Co., Va. - £600 -- 1000 acres in Franklin County on the N. Fork of Broad River adjoining the said McLain, BENJAMIN SMITH.

S M T H (3)

GEORGIA

REBECCA SMITH m. DAVID FEITZ Dec. 22, 1825, Warren Co., Ga.
ELIZABETH SMITH m. WM. FOX - Nov. 21, 1846, " " "

DECATUR COUNTY GEORGIA MARRIAGES

"GA. PIONEERS" May 1967

SWEENEY

COREBY & MARTHA KELLY - Jah. 7, 1836
 DAVID & SARAH P. SMART - Dec. 20, 1856
 E. E. & MARY MAPLES - May 29, 1845
 JAMES J. & NANCY HARRILL - Oct. 28, 1849
 JESSE C. & DELIA BROCK - Nov. 29, 1857
 JOHN H. & JESSIE ANN SHAW - Oct. 6, 1857
 JOHN H. & JESSIE ANN SHAW - Oct. 6, 1857
 JOHN L. & MAY ELIZABETH RHODES - Feb. 9, 1843
 JOHN T. & ELIZABETH G. GAINS - March 9, 1866
 JOSEPH & NANCY THOMAS - Dec. 19, 1850
 OLA & REBECCA KIRKULE - Mar 4, 1849
 ROBERT J. & FRANCES JOHNSON - Oct. 2, 1859
 SAMUEL H. & LOUISA HILLIARD - Dec. 19, 1843
 WILLIAM H. & SARAH A. AVERETT - Feb. 17, 1848

MARTHA SMITH m. JOHN WHITE - Dec. 27, 1827, Decatur County, Georgia.
MARY SMITH m. JOSEPH ULMORE --- Dec. 4, 1847, " " "
MARTHA SMITH m. JOSEPH SPICKLAND - Apr. 27, 1859, " " "
SOPHRONIA A. SMITH m. JOHN E. HAMILTON --- Nov. 6, 1853, " " "
FANCY SMITH m. N. HAYES, May 1, 1850, Decatur County, Georgia.

WELKINSON COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES:

LUCINDA SMITH & JOHN BROCK (?) - Oct. 5, 1842
NANCY A.C. SMITH & THOMAS W. DEAN - May 4, 1825
MARY L. SMITH & R. I. DILL - Aug. 11, 1825
SUSAN SMITH & Bellington GARRETT - May 31, 1832
ADY SMITH & BENJAMIN HENDERSON, Oct. 14, 1824
MARY ANN SMITH & JOHN LORD - Oct. 6, 1848
POLLY SMITH & DANIEL HOOBS - April 7, 1825
MARTHA A. SMITH & DAVID H.D. HOGAN... Apr. 3, 1850
ELIZABETH SMITH & JAMES BALDFLOWER --- Feb. 16, 1825
CITY SMITH & BEARBORN ETHERIDGE - Aug. 26, 1832
LEWIS McCULLARS (?) & SARA SMITH - Aug. 6, 1837
MARY J. SMITH & JOHN CHEWING - Nov. 7, 1845
ELIZA SMITH & CHARLES MEREDITH - Jan 7, 1845
E. F. SMITH & JOHN T. HENRICH - Aug. 23, 1866
MARTHA SMITH & JAMES YENDOWIN(?) --- Dec. 3, 1827
ELIZABETH SMITH & MR. PIERCE - Dec. 18, 1836

此書由尊者發此發此發此發此發此發此發此

Smith Family

Will send you some notes

on ② Jacobs, ③ Bowden, ① Townsend, ② Lloyd

① Pickay, ④ Tuck, ② O'Neal, ⑥ Cook + Mowry of you
name them = also have brother &
these families - which do you want first?
Glad for any from you on any of them

SOME DATA ON THE SMITHS OF PURTON, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, ETC.
COMPILED BY R. J. MCCLANAHAN
TAKEN FROM EDWARD P. VALENTINE PAPERS, FINDINGS OF MRS. J. M. WOODS, JR., ETC.

THE FIRST SMITH TO VIRGINIA WAS CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH, A FOUNDER OF JAMESTOWN, VA., 1607, WHO PROCURED CORN FROM THE INDIAN TRIBE, WHO LATER ATTACKED. THIS ADVENTURER WAS ALSO A MAP-MAKER.

VIRGINIA DID NOT BECOME A ROYAL COLONY UNTIL 1619-20. AFTER ARRIVAL DUTCH SLAVE SHIP. SMITHS WERE ALSO MENTIONED IN BROWNE'S GENESIS TO AMERICA.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, AS GIVEN IN THE VALENTINE PAPERS, WERE TO: WILLIAM SMITH, PLANTER, OF ACCOMACK CO., 100 A. IN ACCO. COUNTY OCT. 15, 1620, NO. #1, P. 130; THOMAS SMITH, ROGER ROSE, WALTER FLOYD, SYLVESTER TATHAM, 400 A. MARTIN'S HUNDRED AND SHIFFLE CREEK APRIL 24, 1632 (V. 1, P. 130; 250 A. IN MARTIN'S HUNDRED, JAMES CITY CO. ADJ. MR. WEAVER AND EDWARD ^{W.} BRYAN,

21, 1635 (1. P. 258). ONE HUNDRED A. 21 AUG., 1635 (2, P. 461).

150 A. IN ACCOMAC CO. ADJ. WM. BERRYMAN FOR HIS PERSONAL ADVENTURE AND FOR THE ADVENTURE OF DAU., ANNE SMITH INTO THIS COLONY JUNE 24, 1636 (1, P. 262).

350 A. IN JAMES CITY CO., ADJ. WEAVER, KETTLES CREEK, EDWARD HALL AND WILLIAM TO A. PART THEREOF FOR HIS OWN ADVENTURE, 100 A. BY ASSIGNMENT FOR SYLVESTER JOHNSON & 200 A. FOR TRANSPORTING 4 PERSONS. AUG. 2, 1646 (1. P. 460).

JOHN SMITH, WARWICKSQUEKE, PLANTER, 150 A. UPON SOUTHWARD SHORE OVER AGAINST HADIES MOUTH, NEAR MOUTH OF NANSEMOND RIVER, 100 A. FOR HIS PERSONAL ADVENTURE, HE COMING OVER IN THE SHIP "STAR" AT THE FIRST COMING OF SIR THOMAS DALE AND 50 A. FOR BRINGING A SERVANT, REGINALD GRIFFIN IN THE SHIP BONA NOVA 1621. APR. 26, 1662 (1, P. 128).

ON V. #4, P. 2219 MR. VALENTINE MENTIONS BRYAN, JOHN, TOBY, ARTHUR SMITHS. AND P. 2220 WILLIAM IN ISLE OF WIGHT, 1645.

IDEM, CAPT. JOHN SMITH; OCT. 8, 1656 (4, P. 32); JOHN SMITH AND WM. SMITH, SONS OF ROBERT SMITH OF UACOMICO (POTOMAC FRESHES), SEPT. 25, 1657 (4, 207).

CAPT. JOHN SMITH 500 A. IN GLOUCESTER CO ADJ. PARATOPAWANK CREEK THE RIVER, AND LITTLE PAROPOTANY CREEK 14 OCT., 1657 (4, - 184).

LAWRENCE SMITH, "MR. LAWRENCE SMITH," 500 A. IN GLOUCESTER CO., SAME DESC. ON BRANCHES THAT ISSUE INTO WARE RIVER IN MOB JACK RAY ADJ. COL. JOHN WALKER

11 FEB., 1647/8 4, 353. ALSO 719 A., G. CO., WARE RIVER, ETC.

MAJOR JOHN SMITH 500 A. IN G. CO. AT HEAD OF TANKSPORATANK CREEK ADJOINING DIVIDEN, TOTOPOTOMYES SWAMP & GOOD LUCK BRANCH, 300 A. PART THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GRANTED TO MRS. ANNA BERNARD JULY 2, 1652. APR. 1. 1665 (6, 151).

IDEM, MR. LAWRENCE SMITH. 870 A. IN G. ADJ.... COL AUGUSTINE WARNER, ETC. ^{1/2} HOME GRAVES, ETC. ETC. FOR TRANSP. OF 12 PERSONA. MARCH 18, 1666 (8, P. 41).

IDEM: TO MAJ. GEN'L. ROBERT SMITH 1900 A. IN RAPPAHANNOCK CO., IN THE FRESHES OR CO. SIDE OF THE RIVER ETC., FORMERLY GRANTED TO SIR WM. BERKELEY, KNT., AND BY REPRELEV ASSIGNED TO SD. SMITH NOV. 29, 1667 (6, P. 115).

2222. MORE LANDS TO MR. LAWRENCE SMITH OF G. CO., THOS. OF RAPP. CO., AND LAWRENCE

GLOUCESTER CO.

MAJ. LAWRENCE SMITH (C. 1700 DIED) OF YORK AND GLOUCESTER CO'S., VA., WAS A MAN OF GREAT PROMINENCE IN HIS DAY, AND BY GRANT AND PURCHASE WAS POSSESSED OF SEVERAL THOUSAND OF ACRES OF LAND. IN 1765 HE WAS IN COMMAND OF TROOPS STATIONED AT THE FALLS OF RAPPABANNOCK RIVER, (NOW, FREDERICKSBURG, VA., M. McC.); SURVEYOR OF THE COUNTIES OF YORK AND GLOUCESTER IN 1686; AND IN 1691 LAID OUT YORKTOWN. IN 1699 HE WAS RECCO. TO A SEAT IN THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCILL, BUT DIED BEFORE HIS APPOINTMENT WAS MADE. MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH BORE THE ARMS OF SMITH OF TOTNE, COUNTY DEVON, ENGLAND, THO AS YET HIS ENGL:SH ANCESTRY HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED.* (V. WM. & MARY QUARTERLY, H. MAG., V. II P. 12.

HE MD. MARY (SURNAME UNKNOWN) HIS WILL, NO COPY REMAINS, WAS DATED AUGUST 8, 1700.

MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH'S CHN.:

JOHN SMITH, ABINGDON PARISH, G. CO., D. CA. 1719-20) MMBB. GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL; MD. ELIZABETH, DAU. HENRY AND ARABELLA (STRACHEY) COX; (2) COL. LAWRENCE SMITH OF YORK CO. 3 WM. SMITH, OF WHOM HERAFTER, 4 AUGUSTINE SMITH OF ESSEX, SPOTTS. & ORANGE CO'S., VA., MAGISTRATE, WHO DIED 1736; MD. MARY, SURNAME UNKNOWN; 5 CHARLES SMITH, OF ESSEX CO., (D. C. 1710) MD. DOROTHY (SURNAME UNKNOWN); 6. ELIZABETH SMITH MD. CAPT. JOHN BATAILE OF ESSEX CO.; 7 SARAH SMITH MD. JOHN TALIAFERRO¹ OF ESSEX CO. WM. SMITH (MAJ. LAWRENCE¹) OF ABINGDON, PARISH, G. CO., IN 1708, OF KING WM. CO., (REF.: IBID, V. IX, P. 2216); AND LATER OF SPOTTS. CO.; CAPT. OF MILITIA. V. ANTE PP. #2226-2227).

HE MD. ELIZABETH BALLARD, 9 B. 1687) OF YORK CO.* CAPT. W. SMITH D. SPOTTS CO., C. JUNE, 1734).

* V. P. 2318 FOR BALLARD; MD. ANNA THOMAS.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (BALLARD) SMITH HAD ISSUE: (HE D. 1777), OF SPOTTS. CO., AND LOUISA COUNTY; MD. ANNE MERRIWEATHER (B. NOV. 1², 1721), D. C. 1792), DAU. COL. DAVID MERRIWEATHER (V. GRIFFITH, NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER WALES & HIS DES'TS. IN 'MERICA, P. 90. (V. ANTE P. 2176 FOR WILL OF THOMAS BALLARD SMITH AS SON & HEIR OF WM. SMITH.

2. SUSANNA SMITH MD. (SPOTTS. CO.) 1729-30 JOSEPH FOXO V. ANTE P. 2176 FPR WILL OF THOS. BALLARD SMITH NAMING CATEY FOX, DAU. OF SISTER SUSANNA FOX; AND WILL OF SUSANNA FOX (PROBATED SEPTEMBER, 1790))& ANTE P. 2177.

3. KATHERINE SMITH MD. (SPOTTS. CO.) AUG., 26, RICHARD PHILLIPS. (V. ANTE P. 2206 MG. LICENSE, P. 2202. RICHARD PHILLIPS AS ADM'R. OF WILLIAM SMITH).

4. (PROBABLY) JOHN SMITH. AT CAROLINE CO. COURT AUG., 1744, IN A PETITION BROUGHT BY THOS. BALLARD SMITH AND FRANCIS SMITH, EXTRS. OF LAST W. & T. OF JOHN SMITH DEED, AGAINST WILLIAM BARKESDALE; JUDGEMENT IS GRANTED DEF'T. (CAROLINE CO. O.B., 1741-6, P. 305). THE WILL OF JOHN SMITH, WHO CERTAINLY DIED PRE AUG., 1744, WAS NOT RECORDED IN CAROLINE CO. THE WILL BKS. OF THAT CO. ARE MISSING., BUT ORFER BOOKS FROM 1732 ARE WELL PRESERVED AND WERE SEARCHED BY CREED T. DAVIS FOR THIS ITEM. HIS

6. FRANCIS (NOT PROBABLY BEEN DISCOVERED. E.P. VALENTINE, OF WHOM HERAFTER. HANOVER CO. HE MD. A WADDY. ISSUE GIVEN HEREIN. ONE WAS GRANVILLE SMITHPOST. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. MILITIA OF STUDENT BODY OF WM. & MARY COLLEGE IN SERVICE WITH VA. TROOPS, ARCHIVES, ETC. V. - 2323.

44A #46

4

FRANCIS SMITH OF HANOVER CO., WAS LIVING THERE AS EARLY AS 1745 (V. ANTE P. #2174, NOTES FROM VESTRY BK., ST. PAUL'S PARISH, HANOVER CO.) AND AS LATE AS NOV., 1771 WHEN HE IS REFERRED TO AS FRANCIS SMITH. HE MD. . . . WADDY. IN LOUISA CT. SUIT NOV., '84; SUIT OF FRANCIS SMITH AND THOS. BALLARD SMITH, EXTRS, OF JOHN SMITH, DEED, VS. ROBERT SIMS. JOHN'S WILL MAY HAVE BEEN RECORDED IN HANOVER CO., WHOSE RECORDS FOR THE PERIOD ARE MISSING.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND MISS WADDY:

.... GRANVILLE SMITH WAS COMM'D. ENSIGN OF VA. STATE LINE FOR THREE YEARS, SERVED AS QUARTERMASTER GENERAL OF THE STATE. IN 1781 WAS DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER. A WARRANT FOR 2666 2/3 A. SIGNED 13 APRIL, 1784, BY BENJAMIN HARRISON AND THOMAS MERRIWEATHER; WAR. DATED APRIL 15TH, TWO DAYS LATER, GRANVILLE RETURNED TO MANHAN CO. WHERE HE WAS RESIDING IN DEC., '83. THEN PUR. OF

JOHN FOWLER & TRUSTEES OF JOHN FOWLER THE YOUNGER, 250 A. OF LAND IN CHESTERFIELD CO., NO. SIDE OF FALLING CREEK (V ANTE P. 2167). HE THEN REMOVED TO CHESTERFIELD, WHERE HE WAS LIVING IN 1791 AND AS LATE AS 1795. AFTER THAT HE REMOVED TO GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA., (LIV. THERE NOV., 1806, WHEN HE MADE HIS WILL) TO MONTGOMERY COUNTY WHERE HE DIED 1811. , WHERE E.P. VALENTINE ADDED: THE MEMORANDUM FOUND: TRADITION IN THE FAMILY, GOTTEN FROM SUSAN ANN PLEASANTS GRAY, WIFE OF WM. GRAY AND DAU. OF JOHN THOMAS PLEASANTS AND ANN MARIA SMITH, DAU. OF GRANVILLE SMITH; ALSO FROM MRS. CAROLINE MORRIS, W. OF JAMES MORRIS OF GREEN SPRING, LOUISA CO., SAYS THAT RANVILLE SMITH WAS A PROF. IN WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE. MRS. CAROLINE MORRIS, NEE SMITH, DAU. OF MARCELLUS SMITH AND GR. DAU. OF GRANVILLE SMITH, AND ANN PASTEUR, SAYS IN A LETTER DATED FEB. 5, 1904, THAT HER GR. FA., GRANVILLE SMITH, WAS GRAMMAR MASTER AT WM. & MARY COLLEGE. . . TRADITION NOT VERIFIED IN RECORDS OF MR. EDWARD VALENTINE'S PAPERS.

RECORDS OF MRS. EDWARD VALENTINE'S PAPERS.
GRANVILLE MD. (C. 1758-1811) AN PASTEUR DAU. OF BEGOUNT OR BLOUETTE PASTEUR OF
WILLIAMSBURG, VA. (PASTEUR, ANTE P. 2285). HIS ISSUE:

- 1 WM. P. SMITH MD. A. MOORE AND D.S.P.
- 2 SUSANNA PRESTON SMITH, D.I.
- 3 FRANCIS LINNAEUS SMITH D. UNMD.
- 4 LYSANDER SMITH D. UNMD.
- 5 LOUISA ADELAIDE SMITH D. UNMD.
- 6 HARRIET SMITH D. UNMD.
- 7 GRANVILLE SMITH MD. MARIANA LILBURN PLEASANTS (1792-1865) DAU. OF GOV. JAMES PLEASANTS OF VA. ISSUE: GIVEN.
- 8 PRESTON SMITH OF POWHATTAN CO., D. UNMD.
- 9 MARCELLUS SMITH MD. MARCELLA PLEASANTS, DAU. OF GOV. JAMES PLEASANTS OF VA. ISSUE GIVE
- 10 ANN MARIA SMITH MD/ JOHN THOMAS PLEASANTS, S. OF SAMUEL PLEASANTS OF FINE CREEK, POWHATTAN CO. V. PLEASANTS FAMILY ANTE P. 2299.
- 11 TARLETON PLEASANTS SMITH MD. ABRIELLA FORLOINE; ISSUE: ELIZABETH SMITH MD. . . . LEAKE OF HENTICO CO. B. NANNIE SMITH; C, THOS. SMITH; D, GRANVILLE SMITH, E. PASTEUR SMITH.

V. ALSO WM. & MARY QUARTERLY V. 4, SER. 1, P/ 48.

PURTON PLANTATION LIES ON YORK RIVER IN PETSWORTH PARISH, GLOUCESTER CO., VA.

FOR LOCATION V. TIBEWATER VA.M BY PAUL WILSTACHM BOBS MERRILL CO., INDIANAPOLIS, 1929,
PP. 217-9.

HIST. OF GLOUCESTER CO., BY SALLY NELSON ROBINS. PETTSWORTH EXISTS NOW ONLY ON PAPER. KINGSTON IS NOW IN MATHEWS COUNTY.

IDEM V. 9, SER. 1, P. 261: AFTER THE CHISKIACK INDIANS WERE DRIVEN FROM THEIR ANCIENT SITE (PURTON) THE REMNANTS OF THE TRIBE SETTLED ON THE PIANKFTANK, THE RIVER SITE WAS LOCATED ABOVE YORKTOWN. AUGUSTINE WARNER REC'D. A PATENT THERE .. HENCE THE NAME CHESAQUEM FOR THE ABOVE NAME.

2. JOHN SMITH OF PURTON (IDEM, V. 9, P. 264, SER. #1) - WARNER: Heb. 17 Dec., 1712.
AUGUSTINE, MD. MILDRED, DAU. COL. GEO. READMAN HAD:
1. GEORGE, BP. 1677 ABINGDON PAR. REGISTER), D.S.P.
ROBERT, D.S.P.
ELIZABETH MD. JOHN LEWIS.
MILDRED MD. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON.
MARY MD. JOHN SMITH² OF PURTON.

V. YORK RECORDS FOR DEEDS, EG., JOHN SMITH OF PURTON, CO. OF GLOUCESTER, FOR £ 30, SELLS WM. BUCKNER OF YORK IN VA., GENR., 29 A., "MY SHARE OF A PARCEL OF LAND , Y GR. MOTHER, MADAM MILDRED WARNER, BOT OF MR. THOMAS REBD, ACCORDING TO THE DIVISION MADE BETWEEN MR. JOHN LEWIS, ESQ., MR. JOHN WASHINGTON, AND MYSELF, COHEIRS TO MY UNCLE, MR. ROBERT WARNER, DEC'D., TO WHOM SD. LAND WAS GIVEN BY SD. MADAME WARNER. RECORDED 24 FEB., 1708. WITNESSED BY JOHN LEWIS, ROBERT PORTEUS, PAUL WATLINGTON. IN 1715 JOHN WASHINGTON SOLD PHILIP LIGHTFOOT HIS SHARE OF MADAME WARNER'S LAND DEEDED TO SON RO.

JOHN SMITH OF PURTON RES. AT POWHATTAN (PURTON) ON YORK RIVER.

NOTE: THE FATHER OF JOHN SMITH OF PURTON MAY HAVE BEEN THE JOHN SMITH WHO MD. ANNA BERNARD.

IN WM. & MARY QUARTERLY. V. 5, SER. 1, P. 63: IN 1653 MRS. ANNA BERNARD WROTE TO WALTER BROADHURST OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, THEN INCLUDING STAFFORD ABOUT SOME LAND PARENTED BY HER AND INNTHE LETTERM MENTIONS HER DAU., ANNA SMITH. THIS WAS THE WIFE OF MAJOR JOHN SMITH, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSSES. FORMERLY OF WARWICK. AND THEN IN 1665 MENTIONED IN HENNING'S STATUTES "AS OF PURTON." G. CO. IN 1665 AS MAJ. JOHN SMITH, HE PAT. 500 A. OF LAND JOINING TO THAT HE NOW LIVED ON. ABOUT THE SAME TIME, "MAJOR JOHN SMITH" PAT. LAND AT THE HEAD OF TANKS POROPOTANK CREEK. MRS. ANNA BERNARD AND MAJOR JOHN SMITH ARE MENT'D. IN THE BEN. COURT RECORDS CA. 1670 AS GDNS. OF JOHN MATHEWS, ESQ., GRANDSON OF GOV. SAMUEL MATHEWS. MRS. ANNA BERNARD DIED ABOUT THIS TIME.

JOHN SMITH OF PURTON MD. FEB., 1680; IT IS POSSIBLE THAT HE WAS A GDN, SOME TEN YEARS PRIOR TO THIS. HE MAY HAVE HAD MORE THAN ONE WIFE.

VIOLET BANKS IS THE MODERN NAME OF THE HOUSE OF EDWARD PORTEUS, THE EMIGRANT. RO., HIS SON, RES. "NEW BOTTLE," SUBSEQUENTLY CALLED CONCORD. EDWARD, APT'D. TO THE COUNCIL, MD. THE RELICT OF ROBERT LEE, WHO LEFT BY WILL SEVEN £ TO THE POOR OF PETSWORTH (IBID).

ONLY SON, ROBERT, ESQ., WAS VESTRYMAN IN 1704; MMB. OF THE COU CIL AND REMOVED TO YORK, ENGLAND, .. HE HAD 19 CHN., THE YOUNGEST BUT ONE, WAS B. YORK MAY 8, 1731. BIELB DIED MAY 14, 1808;; BECAME BISHOP OF CHESTER AND OF LONDON. (CHALMER'S BIOC. DICT.).

RP. MD. THE DAU. OF EDMUND JENNINGS, ESQ., ETC. ETC.

NOTE: IN THE LEE MCCORMICK GENEALOGY, PP. 205-8-10) CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. MARY BBALMER IN ARTICLE #65270 IN THE RESEARCHER BY ELIZABETH P. ELLSBERY, IS GIVEN THE FINDINGS OF HECTOR BOLITHO BRITISH HISTORIAN, PROVING THAT THIS LINE OF PORTEUS, THRU AUGUSTINE WARNER, WASHTRU MILDRED SMITH, ANCESTRESS OF THE PRESENT QUEEN MOTHER OF ENGLAND, ELIZABETH II.

EDWARD PORTBUS WAS A MERCHANT. WHO D. 169-/-

JOHN SMITH³ OF PURTON MD. MD. ANN ALEXANDER, WHO D. PRE 30 OCT., 1726, WHEN HENRY WILLIS REMAIREED. JOHN SMITH D. (W. 10 MAY, 1735); WIDOW ANN MD. (2) 2 NOV., 1714, COL. HENRY WILLIS, WHO D. 14 SEPT., 1740; FOUNDER OF FREDERICKSBURG. HE COURTED THREE WIVES AND MD. THEM AS WIDOWS; HIS SONS BY 1ST AND 2ND WIVES D.S.P. ONE LEFT A DAU., MRS. MARY DAINGERFIELD. (IDEM, V 6, SER. 1, P. 206).

D. CAL HENRY W 1747; MD. (3) 5 JAN. 1733 0 S. MILDRED GREGORY WID. OF ROGER GREGORY,

AUGUSTINE SMITH (JOHN²⁻¹), B. 6 JUNE, 1689 CA. MIDNIGHT, ,D. 8 NOV., 1718, SARAH CARVER DAU JOHN CARVER OF G. D. 12 MAR., 1726M A. 31 Y/ 10 MO. 7 DAYS. HN.:

1. MARY, B. 30 JULY, 1718, D. 8 JUNE, 1720.

2. JOHN, B. 13 NOV., 1715, D. 18 NOV., 1771, A. 56; MD. MARY JACQUELIN.

3. SARAH, B. 8 SEPT., 1715; MD. 6 NOV., 1735, MORDECAI COOK.

4. MILDREN, B. 22 SEPT., 1719, (W. PROVED 27 FEB., 1769)/ MD. JOHN WILLIS.

5.

CA. 1660.

MRS. WOOD THINKS THAT THERE WERE PERHAPS TWO JOHN SMITHS OF PURTON. SHE STARTED WITH JOHN SMITH #2. IN HER REPORT TO WRITER.

FROM WILLIAM & MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY P. #292. IN THE ARTICLE ON THE BERNARD FAMILY IN QUARTERLY VOL. V, 63, IT IS SHOWN THAT RICHARD BERNARD OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, ENGLAND, PATENTED 1,000 ACRES IN GLOUCESTER COUNTY, AND THAT IN 1662 HIS WIDOW, ANNA BERNARD, WHOSE MAIDEN NAME WAS CORDEROY, WAS LIVING AT "PURTON" ON YORK RIVER WITH HER DAU., ANNA SMITH. THERE CAN BE LITTLE DOUBT THAT THIS DAUGHTER WAS WIFE OF THE FIRST JOHN SMITH OF "PURTON", ANCESTOR OF A WELL-KNOWN FAMILY, WHO RESIDED FOR MANY YEARS AT THAT PLACE NOW IDENTIFIED AS THE SITE OF MANHATTAN'S CHIEF TOWN MOHTAN OR MEROGOBOHOCO, WHERE IN 1607 ANOTHER AND MORE FAMOUS JOHN SMITH WAS SAVED BY "OCAHONTAS", WHO WAS CAPTURED BY SAMUEL AYGLE, AND SUBSEQUENTLY MD. JOHN ROLFE, M. MCC.).

AS EVIDENCE OF THIS MARRIAGE TO JOHN SMITH, A JOHN SMITH WAS NUMBERED AMONG THE HEADRIGHTS OF RICHARD BERNARD IN 1652, AND IN 1662 JOHN SMITH WITNESSED A DEED OF MRS. ANNA BERNARD OF "PURTON".

THE FOLLOWING YEAR ('63) AS BEVERLEY THE HISTORIAN INFORMS US, A PLOT WAS DISCLOSED BY A SERVANT OF "MR SMITH OF PURTON." (E.P. VALENTINE, P. 2221: MAJOR JOHN SMITH. 500 A. IN GLOUCESTER CO. AT HEAD OF TANKSPORTANK CREEK ADJOINING PURTON, DIVIDEND, TOTOPOMOYES SWAMP AND GOOD LUCK BRANCH, 300 A., PART THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GRANTED TO MRS. ANNA BERNARD JULY 2, 1652 ON APRIL 1, 1665 (V. 6, P. 151).

BELOW, MR. LAWRENCE SMITH 870 A. IN G. CO. ADJ. NORTHERN BRANCH OF SEAVEN RIVER, & COL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, ESQ., THOMAS GRAVES, MR. GEORGE LACY, TYMBER NECK CREEK, MR. BURWELL & WILLIAM RAWLINGS. EIGHTY A. THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GRANTED TO COL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, ESQ., IN 1653, 178 A. THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GRANTED SD. WARNER 11 FEBRUARY, 1657; THE REMAINDER TO THE SD. LAWRENCE SMITH FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF TWELVE PERSONS, MARCH 18, 1666 (6, 41).

BELOW, ROBERT TOLLIFER (TALIAFERRO) & LAWRENCE SMITH 6300 ACRES IN RAPPAHANNOCK CO., VA., IN FRESSES OF SO. SIDE OF RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER ETC. . . FORMERLY GRANTED TO SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, KNT. 7 BY SD. BERKELEY ASSIGNED TO SD. SMITH NOV. 29, 1662 (6, 115).

BELOW: MAJOR GENERAL ROBERT SMITH 550 A. IN LANCASTER CO. ON SO. SIDE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER (6, 115)

BELOW: MAJ. GEN. ROBERT SMITH 1900 A. IN RAPP. CO. ETC. MARCH 20, 1667 (6, 116).

"SO MUCH SEEKS CERTAIN, BUT THE ARTICLE IN THE MAG. APPEARS IN ERROR IN ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY JOHN SMITH OF PURTON WITH MAJOR JOHN SMITH OF WARWICK CO., WHO WAS SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES IN 1658. . . THERE IS NOTHING TO SHOW THAT JOHN SMITH OF PURTON ATTAINED THE MILITARY TITLE OF "MAJOR" AS EARLY AS 1658, THO HE WAS A MAJOR IN 1665. THERE WAS ANOTHER JOHN SMITH WHO IN 1658 PURCHASED LAND IN UPPER MACHODACK NECK, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA., AFTERWARDS STAFFORD COUNTY, BUT DOES NOT APPEAR TO HAVE RESIDED THERE AT THAT TIME. HE WAS KNOWN AS MAJOR JOHN SMITH, THO HIS TRUE NAME WAS FRANCIS DADE. HE HAD ISSUE: LIVING IN 1651: FRANCIS, MARY, AND ANNA DADE. OTHER CHN. WERE BORN LATER, HIS WIFE WAS BETHLEH BERNARD AND THERE ARE FACTS WHICH APPEAR TO IDENTIFY THEM BOTH IN WARWICK COUNTY. A CAPT. THOMAS BERNARD OF WARWICK WHO MAY HAVE BEEN HER FATHER, AND IN THE WESTMORELAND DEEDS WHICH POINT THE FAMILY TO A WARWICK ORIGIN. THUS, ON JANUARY 20, 1659-60 MAJ. JOHN SMITH AND BEETHLEH AND HIS WIFE "OF POTOMACK" MADE A POWER OF ATTORNEY TO MAJ. EDWARD GRIFFITH OF MULBERRY ISLAND, COUNTY OF WARWICK. THEN ON SEC. 29, 1663 EDWARD GRIFFITH AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE OF MULBERRY ISLAND IN JAMES RIVER ASSIGN TO FRANCIS DADE, SON OF MAJOR FRANCIS DADE, DEC'D., ALL THEIR RIGHT IN A PATENT OF LAND IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY AND IN CASE OF HIS DEATH THEY GAVE THEIR INTEREST TO HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, AND IN CASE OF THEIR DECEASE, THE LAND WAS DEVISED TO MRS. BEETHLEH DADE, RELICT OF THE SD. MAJOR FRANCIS DADE.

MAJOR SMITH, ALIAS DADE, DIED ON A RETURN VOYAGE FROM ENGLAND IN 1662. HE WAS THEN KNOWN AS FRANCIS DADE AND, AS UP TO THE RESTORATION OF CHARLES II HE CALLED HIMSELF SMITH AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER WAS KNOWN AS DADE, THE SUDDEN CHANGE IS VERY SUGGESTIVE. HE WAS DOUBTLESS A CAVALIER WHO HAD BEEN IMPLICATED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE ROYALIST PLOTS PREVIOUS TO HIS COMING TO VIRGINIA - A FACT WHICH HAD RENDERED IT PRUDENT FOR HIM TO ASSUME AN ALIAS. AFTER MAJ. DADE'S DEATH, HIS WIDOW MD. MAJ. ANDREW GILSON AND HAD A DAU. BEETHLEH, B/ 1666, D. OCT., 1693; MD. NEHEMIAH STORK AND HAD A DAU. M. ELIZABETH, WHO B. 1687, MD. CAPT. THOMAS NEWTON IN 1702; MD. (2) CAPT. SAMUEL OLDHAM.

THO THE TWO JOHN SMITHS MD. TWO MRSSES BERNARD, IT IS NOT KNOWN THAT EITHER COUPLE WAS CLOSELY RELATED. (REF'S. CITED BELOW). INCL ARMISTEAD VS. NEWTON).

JOHN SMITH² OF PURTON DIED 14 APRIL, 1698; MD. 17 FEB., 1680, MARY, DAU. COL. AUGUSTINE AND MILDRED (READE) WARNER OF WARNER HALL, GLOUCESTER CO. WHO D. 12 NOV., 1700. CHN.:

1. MILDRED SMITH, B. MON. 20 FEB., 1681-3 CA. 8:45 A.M., M. 17 AUG., 1700, ROBERT PORTEUS.
2. MARY, B. TUES. 29 APRIL, 1684, CA. 1:00 A.M., D. 18 JUNE, 1684/
4. *JOHN SMITH, B. SAT. 18 JULY, 1685, A. 1:15 A.M., D. MD. ANN ALEXANDER.
5. AUGUSTINE B. THURS. 16 JUNE, 1689 CA. MIDNIGHT; MF. SARAH CARVER.
6. ELIZABETH B. SUN. 25 MAY, 1690 CA. 8:00 P.M., MD. HENRY HARRISON.
7. PHILIP, B. SAT., JUNE 1, 1695 CA. 2:15 A.M., D. 4 JUNE, 1743; MD. MARY MATHEWS.
8. ANN, B. SAT. NOV. 2, 1697 CA. 5:30 P.M.

WM. & MARY QUARTERLY V. 25 SER/ 1, P. 191: IN PETSWORTH PARISH VESTRY BK. CAPT. JOHN SMITH, A VESTRYMAN IN ROOM OF CAPT. LIGHTFOOT OCT. 5, 1691. UNDER DATE OF 1 OCTOBER, 1701: "MADAM MARY SMITH LEFT A LEGACY OF £ 5 TO BE DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE POOR."

5. ELIZABETH SMITH, B. B MAY, 1722, M. MAR. 16, 1749 PHILIP AYLETT.
 6. ANN SMITH, B. 10 FEB., 1724, D. 2 JUNE, 1728.
 7. SUSANNA SMITH, B. 27 APRIL, 1725, ; MD. WM. LANGBORN.
 8. JANE SMITH, B. 6 MARCH, 1726, D. 29 MARCH, 1732.

AUGUSTINE SMITH OWNED SHOOTER'S HILL, MIDDLESEX CO., VA, ON THE PIANKETANK RIVER. SON JOHN SMITH LIVED IN STYLE. THE PLACE DESCENDED TO DR. AUGUSTINE JACQUELINE SMITH, SON OF AUGUSTINE SMITH, ELDEST SON OF JOHN SMITH BY MARY JACQUELINE, AND WAS BURNED WHILE THE OWNER WAS IN EUROPE. (MRS. MARY SMITH MUTTER, GR. DAU. OF REV. THOMAS AND MARY SMITH B. 1690 & MARY Q., V. 4M SER. 1, P. 52).

ELIZABETH SMITH, (JNO. 2 OF PURTON), B. 25 MAY, 1690, MD. (1) 1 APRIL, 1708, HENRY HARRISON, B. CA. 1692, D. 24 SEPT., 1732. V, VA. HIST. MAG., V. #3, PP. 124-131. WILL OF BENJAMIN HARRISON, NEPHEW OF HENRY HARRISON OF SURREY COUNTY. ITEM: FORASMUCH AS THERE ARE A GREAT NUMBER OF SLAVES, WHICH AFTER THE DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIS, RELICT OF HENRY HARRISON, ESQ., DEC'D., AND BY HENRY'S LAST W. & T. TO REVERT TO ME AND TO MY HEIRS, MY WILL AND DESIRE THEREFORE ISM THAT WHEN THE ESTATE SHALL REVERT BY THE DEATH OF THE SD. WILLIS NOW IN POSSESSION, THAT THE SD. NEGROES SHALL BE DIVIDED INTO SIX PARTS AS EQUAL PARTS AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT PARTING MEN AND THEIR WIVES BY THREE ABFOOTNBTE DISCREET PERSONS HARRISON OF SURREY CO., UNCLE TO BENJAMIN HARRISON OF BERKELEY, THE TESTATOR, WAS APPOINTED TO THE COUNCIL IN 1730 AND D. 1732 LEAVING HIS ESTATE TO HIS NEPHEW, BENJAMIN, THO RESERVING A LARGE PART FOR HIS WIFE DURING HER LIFETIME. FROM THE OLD FAMILY BIBLE OF THE SMITHS OF "SHOOTER'S HILL," MIDDLESEX CO., IT APPEARS THAT ELIZABETH, DAU. OF JOHN SMITH OF PURTON, GLOUCESTER AND HIS WIFE MARY NEE WARNER, WAS B. 25 MAY, 1690; MD. APR. 1, 1708 HENRY HARRISON. IN PRINCE GEORGE CO., A DEED DATED 1738 FROM FRANCIS WILLIS AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE, AND BENJAMIN HARRISON, EXTRIX AND EXTR. OF HENRY HARRISON. FOR EPITAPH ON HENRY HARRISON: SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER, IX, 728. HENRY HARRISON'S WILL: WRITTEM 17 Oct., 1743. NO ISSUE. ELIZABETH MD. AS 2ND WIFE, THEN, FRANCIS, S. OF FRANCIS WILLIS, (WM. & MARY Q., V. 5, SER. 1, P. 172).

PHILIP SMITH (JOHN SMITH OF PURTON, B. 1 JUNE, 1695, MD. 9 FEB./. 1711 MARY, DAU. BALDWIN MATHEWS. ISSUE:

MARY SMITH MD. JESSE BALL

MILDRED SMITH

ELIZABETH SMITH/

SARAH SMITH

5. JANE SMITH, M. (1) JOHN CHICHESTER OF LANCASTER CO., VA.; (2), COL. JOHN PAYNE OF GOOCHLAND CO. (I RECOLLECT A WILL OF ROBERT PAYNE OF WESTMORELAND CO. DEEDING TO WASHINGTON, ETC., COL. JOHN PAYNE'S FATHER M. MCC. This is a Geo. Payne by Mary Woodson. 6. SUSANNAH SMITH
 7. BALDWIN MATHEWS SMITH MD. DEC., 1743, MIDDLESEX CO. VA. (BOND) FANNY BURGESS. ISSUE: BURGESS SMITH; PHILIP SMITH.

BOND OF JOHN SMITH, DATED 1762, AS GDN. OF BURGESS AND PHILIP SMITH, ORPHANS OF BALDWIN MATHEWS SMITH. MARY MATHEWS DAU. OF BALDWIN MATHEWS J.P. FOR YORK CO., GR. GRANDSON OF GOV. SAMUEL MATHEWS, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. MG. CONTRACT: PHILIP SMITH AND MRS. HANNAH SHAPELIGH 16 SEPT., 1742. ON JULY 11, 1743, PHILIP'S WILL WAS PROVED. HE GAVE £ 200 TO EACH OF HIS DAUGHTERS; RESIDUE TO HIS SON, BALDWIN MATHEWS. HIS BROTHER, MR. AUGUSTINE SMITH, NEPHEW JAMES SMITH AND HIS SON BALDWIN MATHEWS SMITH, EXTR. MR. & MARY Q., V. 4, SER. 1, P. 48. PHILIP SMITH INHERITED FLEETS DAY IN NORFOLK CO.

Ibid, p. 185: MARY MARHEWS WAS THE DAU. OF BALDWIN MATHEWS J.P. FOR YORK CO. THE GREAT GRANDSON OF GOV. SAMUEL MATHEWS.

JOHN SMITH (AUGUSTINE, 3 JOHN 2 OF PURTON) B. 13 NOV., 1715, D. 29 NOV., 1775 AT 3 P.M., AGED 56 YEARS, MD. 17 NOV., 1737 BY REV. WM. DAWSON AT JAMESTOWN, MARY JACQUELINE, B. MARCH, 1714, D. 4 OCT., 1764 (B. & D. DATED FROM JACQUELINE FAMILY REGISTER, WM. & MARY 4, P. 50 ENCLOSED).

1. AUGUSTINE SMITH, B. 3 JAN., 1739, YORKTOWN, CBR. 15 JAN., BY REV. MR. FONTANE, DIED 2. MARY JACQUELINE SMITH B. 12 NOV., 1740 NAMED FOR AUNT, MRS. MARTHA JACQUELINE.

3. SARAH SMITH B. 11 NOV., 1742, HER AUNT COOK & E. SMITH WITH MR. PHILIP GRYMES GODFATHER AND MOTHERS.
 4. JACQUELINE SMITH, B. 2 JULY, 1746 M D, 24 FEB., 1747.
 5. ELIZABETH SMITH, B. 29 DEC., 1747 M D. 10 SEPT., 1748.
 6. JOHN SMITH, B. 7 MAY, 1750, (GEN. JOHN SMITH OF "HACKWOOD").
 7. EDWARD SMITH, B. 31 JUNE, 1752.
 9. MATHEW SMITH, B. CA. '54; KILLED WHILE CARRYING A FLAG OF TRUCE UP TO CHEW'S HOUSE AT THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN. OVERKILLED BY BLAIR McCLENAGHAN, AS JUDGE CREW HAD BEEN ADJUDGED A TORY M. MCC. BY BRYANT'S POPULAR HISTORY OF THE U.S. CONSEQUENT ON THIS ATTACK, A YOUNG AND VALIANT OFFICER OR LEE'S RANGERS SPRANG FROM HIS HORSE & GAVE HIS NAME: LT. MATHEW SMITH OF VA. TOOK THE FLAG, INTO THE FOG WENT THE LT. WITHIN 30 PACES, WHILE WAVING THE FLAG, WAS SHOT DOWN. A VOLLEY OF FIRE HAD BLAZED FROM EVERY WINDOW.

JOHN SMITH OF SHOOTER'S HILL, MIDDLESEX CO., VA., D. AT "HAREWOOD, THE HOME OF SAMUEL WASHINGTON NEAR WINCHESTER, WHERE HE WAS VISITING,

MARY JACQUELINE, DAU. OF EDWARD JACQUELINE OF JAMESTOWN BY W. MARTHA CAREY. WM. & MARY QUARTERLY, V. 4, P. 208 OF SER. #1; ALSO IDEM, PP. 49-50. AND P. 100.

MILDRED SMITH, AUGUSTINE³ B., WILL PROVED BRUNSWICK 27 FEB., 1769; MD. AN. 26, 743, JOHN WILLIS W. DATED 7 NOV., 764, PR. 26 JAN., 1769. ISSUE: JOHN, AUGUSTINE, FRANCIS, (MD. ELIZABETH EDWARDS); 6 CHN.; RICHARD, LEWIS; SARAH; ELIZABETH WILLIS.

THERE IS A DEED, 1744M FROM BENJAMIN HARRISON OF SURREY AND NATHANIEL ARRISON OF PRINCE GEORGE TO JOHN WILLIS OF GLOUCESTER, FOR LAND ON BOTH SIDES OF "THREE CREEKS" IN

BRUNSWIC. FRANCIS WILLIS OF WHITEHALL, HIS SON, WENT TO SCHOOL IN 1752 TO REV. WM. YATES, MINISTER OF ABINGDON PARISH, GLOUCESTER, AND THERE FOUND HIS COUSIN, LEWIS WILLIS OF FREDERICKSBURG, JOHN PAGE, SEVERN EYRE, PETER BEVERLY WHITING, THOMAS NELSON, AND OTHER RISING VIRGINIANS. (VA. HIST. REGISTER. 88, 142).

SUSANNA SMITH, MILDRED'S SISTER, B. 27 APRIL. 1725, MD. WILLIAM LANGBORN, B. 1723. SON, WM. AND DAU., MARY. (WM. & MARY QUARTERLY 19, PP. 104-07; SUSANNA'S H. A SON OF ROBERT AND MARY DANRIDGE LANGBORN OR KANGBOURNE OF ETTER-LANE, LONDON. TOMBSTONE IN KING WILLIAM CO. BEARING THE LANGBOURNE ARMS IMPALING DANRIDGE, THE NAME HERBSTER. WITH THE DEATH OF SUSANNA'S BROTHER, THE LANGBOURNE ARMS IMPALING DANRIDGE, THE NAME HERBSTER. WITH

IN 1777.
JANE SMITH, DAU. OF PHILIP, JOHN² OF PURTON). LIV. 1790; MD. (1) 22 JULY, 1752, JOHN CHICHESTER OF LANCASTER CO., VA. SON OF RICHARD AND ELLEN CHICHESTER, B. CA. 1732, D. CA. 14 JAN., 1754, UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE.

(28 JUNE, 1770, GOOCHLAND CO., VA., JOHN PAYNE GIVES CONSENT TO HG. OF MARY CHICHESTER AND BURGESS BALL.

JANE MD. (2), 23 JUNE, 1757 AS HIS SECOND WIFE, COL. JOHN PAYNE OF "WHITEHALL," GOOCHLAND CO., VA. B. 4 DEC., 1713, D. 28 JULY, 1784. CHN.: NAMED PAYNE
1. ANN PAYNE, B. 7 OCT., 1758; M. 30 JUNE, 1774, GOOCHLAND CO., COL. JAMES GORDON OF LANCASTER CO., VA.

2. PHILIP, B. 29 MAR., 1760 D. 7 JULY, 1840M ND., 3 NOV., 1783 ELIZABETH DANRIDGE.

3. JANE (JEAN) B. 30 APR., 1762, M. 28 SEPT., G., WILLIAM LEE OF NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA.

4. SMITH, B. 18 JUNE, 1764, NS. 14 MAY, 1787, G., MARGARET B. PAYNE.

5. GEORGE WODSON, B. 9 OCT., 1767.

6. MILDRED: B. 10 APR. 1769. FATHER MILDRED MATHEWS IN EA'S: WILL DEED 18 OCT., 1790,
7. ROBERT, B. 3 OCT., 1770.

8. ELIZABETH WOODSON B. 8 JAN., 1773, D. PRE FATHER'S WILL; SHE WAS NOT MENT'D.

BY MISS ARCHER, C. L. JOHN HAD ROBERT, D. 1770M UNMD.M AND OLDER BRO., ARCHER PAYNE. FIRST SON, JOHN, MD. MARY CHICHESTER, DAU. OF RICHARD. V. PAYNE OF GOOCHLAND, IN CA. HIST. MAG., VARIOUS ISSUES.

JOHN WAS BRO. OF GEORGE PAYNE, FATHER OF DOLLY PAYNE-TODD-MADISON, THE FIRST HOSTESS IN THE WHITE HOUSE TO SERVE ICE CREAM. V. WM. & MARY C.Q., V. 7, P. 10(SER. 17

AUGUSTINE SMITH (JOHN⁴ AUGUSTINE³ JOHN²), B. 3 JAN., 1739, D. 13 JUNE, 1774, AT SHOOTER'S HILL, MIDDLESEX CO./. M. (1) 4 FEB., 1762, MILDRED ROOTES. DAU. MILDRED BORN 7 FEB., 1763, D. 14 SEPT., 1768, (WM. & MARY 4, P. 184 SAYS SHE MD. A SON OF SPEAKER ROBINSON, SO BOTH STATEMENTS CANNOT BE CORRECT AUGUSTINE MD. (2), 25 JAN., 1770 MARGARET, DAU DAVID BOYD AND MARGARET BALL, WIDOW

OF JOHN BALL AND DAU. OF THOMAS PINKARD BY ELIZABETH BOWMAN. ISSUE:

2. MARY JACQUELINE SMITH, B. 12 FEB., 1773. (M. (1) JESSE TAYLOR OF ALEXANDRIA, WHO D. LEAVING A SON. MD. (2), JOHN G. VOWELL, PROMINENT, WEALTHY MERCHANT OF ALEXANDRIA. AND LEFT TWO CHILDREN.

4. (Dr.) AUGUSTINE JACQUELINE SMITH, B. 28 MAY, 1774, M. 23 MARCH, 1796, SUSANNA TAYLOR, DAU. OF AN IRISH EMIGRANT FROM DUBLIN; SHE WAS B. IN ALEXANDRIA. HER MO MISS

JOHNSTONE DAU. OF SIR RICHARD JOHNSTONE OF DUBLIN. PHILIP LEE OF KING & QUEEN AND WIFE, MILDRED REASE (VA. HIST. MAG. V. 4, P. 208 IN WM. & MARY QUARTERLY FAMILY REGISTER NAME WAS ALSO READ "MILDRED BROOKER, B. 1766-1804" WAS LATER MADE.

BOYD, ATT'Y. ENERAL, RES. WEST GROVE. BURNT IN CIVIL WAR, DESTROYING OLD PAPERW ON THE SMITH AND JACQUELINE FAMILIES.

MARY SMITH (JOHN⁴ AUG. 3 JOHN²), B. 17 SEPT. 1744M D/ 14 DEC., 1791 M. 7 EC., 1765, REV THOMAS SMITH, DIED 20 MAY, 1789. CHN.: SMITH:

1. LUCY COOK SMITH, B. 28 AUG., 1766, D. 18 FEB., 1768.

2. MARY JACQUELINE, B. 23 JUNE, 1769L MD. PHILIP LEE OF LEESVILLE, WESTMORELAND CO. ON THE RAPPAHANNOCK.

3. GREGORY SMITH, B. 1 MAY, 1771, D. 25 DEC., 1776.

4. ANN, B. 31 JAN., 1773, K. BY LIGHTNING 12. JULY, 1786.

5. SARAH, B. 27 FEB., 1775.

6. THOS. GREGORY, B. 17 JAN., 1778.

7. (Dr.) JOHN AUGUSTINE B. 29 AUG., 1782, D. 9 FEB., 1865 (PRES. WM. & MARY COLLEGE).

UNPLACED SMITHS APPARENTLY OF THIS LINE:

ANN, DAU. JOHN AND ELIZABETH (MARKHAM) MARSHALL, B. WESTMORELAND COUNTY COPE PARISH, 1729, MD. AUGUSTINE, SON OF JOHN AND ANN ADKINS SMITH, V. UNDER SMITH LINE IN PAXTON'S MARSHALL FAMILY. BUT MRS. ELIZABETH HODGE MCNAUGHT CONTRADICTS THIS STATEMENT, ALSO, IN HER "CLARK AND ALLIED FAMILIES, WHEREIN HE WAS A SON OF JOHN SMITH BY MARY NEE NELSON OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, THESE SMITHS, MARSHALLS, MARKHAMS, DUNCANS AND McCLEANAHANS WENT TO FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA CA. 1752 OR SHORTLY AFTERWARDS. THIS AUGUSTINE SMITH IN THE D.A.R. INDEX, WAS B. CA. 1725-D. 10 OCT., 1781, P.S., VA. HIS BROTHER, JOHN, MD. HER SISTER, ELIZABETH MARSHALL B. MARCH 1, 1727, MD. JOHN SMITH, JR.; THEY AND THE MARSHALLS WERE COUSINS (EXHIBITS LETTER WRITTEN JUNE 15, 1755 FROM ANN C. PORCHER'S THE MARTIN FAMILY (1680-1934), P. #49; HER PAGE #227.

ELIZABETH MD. (2), CAPT. ABRAM MARTIN, CA. 1747, AND HAD SIX SONS WHO WERE OFFICERS IN THE REVOLUTION; ONE AGED 17 IN 1781 ENLISTMENT, AND A DAUGHTER. V. "THE MAR IN TOWN ROAD," BY GLADYS BUCKNER, IN THE D.A.R. MAG., JAN., '74, PP. 2546.

CAPT. THOMAS AND CAPT. ABRAM MARTIN WERE SONS OF JOHN AND MARTHA (BURWELL') MARTIN OF ALBEMARLE; HARDWARE RIVER. LINEAGE GIVEN. HE WAS BORN 1717; CAPTAIN ABRAM WAS WITH GEORGE WASHINGTON AT THE BRADDOCK DISASTER; WAS KILLED ON A SURVEYING TRIP IN GEORGIA, BY INDIANS, 1773.

CAPT. THOMAS DIED 1792. MD. ANN MOOREMAN.

TOO, FROM MRS. ROBERT R. MEFFORD, VALPARAISO, INDIANA: A JOHN AND AUGUSTINE SMITH WERE BORN IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA. AUGUSTINE HAD HIS BACK BROKEN AND WAS CARRIED FROM THE BATTLEFIELD BY HIS BROTHER, JOHN; REMOVED TO NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PENSION, 1 NOV., 1822, A. CA. 80 YEARS. CLAIM ALLOWED. DEC. 1, 1832. SISTER, MARY SMITH. MD. WILLIAM LOWE; APPLIED MARCH 24, 1835 FOR THE BALANCE OF HIS PAY. B. WESTMORELAND COUNTY, 1752, DIED 18--.

FROM MEMORY: SALLY LOWE, WIFE OF WM. LOWE, HAD SISTERS, MARY AND JUDITH SMITH.

CROZIER GIVES NICHOLAS SMITH, W. 23 JULY, 1728-25 FEB., 1730: LANDS BETWEEN SONS NICHOLAS AND PETER AND JAMES EQUALLY (PERHAPS THE JAMES SMITH OF NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VIRGINIA OF THE 3 APRIL, 1806 INDENTURE INDENTURE BETWEEN WILLIAM NELMS, EXTR. OF RICHARD BALL DECD., NORTHUMBERLAND CO., AND JAMES SMITH, OTHER PART, FOR 29 A. OF LAND IN NORTHUMBERLAND CO., BALL DEEDED 1802 (RECEIVED).

TO SON, JOHN, 1 S. ESTATE TO THREE SONS AND THREE DAUGHTERS. JAMES MD. ANNE . . . ?

WESTMORELAND CO., VA., BY EATON: NICHOLAS SMITH, B. LONDON 4 SEPT., 1666, DIED KING GEORGE CO., VA., 18 MARCH, 1734; JUSTICE, RICHMOND COUNTY & CORONER 1714; FOUNDER OF SMITH'S MOUNT IN RICHMOND COUNTY, LATER KING GEORGE COUNTY, NOW WESTMORELAND COUNTY. MD. 11 YEARS. NO ISSUE; (2), 1722, 3 CHN. 3 DAUGHTERS.; HE D ED A. 68 YEARS.

SON JOHN B. WESTMORELAND CO., REMOVED TO FREDERICK COUNTY ETC. DIED ROCKVILLE, MD. 1836.

NICHOLAS MD. (1) AGATHA, DAU. DAVID STERNE. (?) ELIZABETH . . . WHO MD. (?) DANIE MCCARTY ?? 11.

THE GLEBE COPE PARISH, WAS OWNED BY COL. NATHANIEL POPE (MD. LUCY FOX), AND COL. NICHOLAS SMITH IN JOINT TENANCY, 1721.

FAUQ. RENT ROLL, 1740 (P. 9: SMITH, ROBERT 100 A. WM. 33 A.; PETER 33 A.; NICHOLAS 100 A., THOMAS' HERIRS 120 A.; JOHN 80 A.; JAMES 227 A.; JAMES 15- A. CROZIER'S VA. RECORDS WEST'D. N.S. 1: R. #3, #334; FRANCIS SMITH, INGFRNEER, AND JOHN SMITH OF STANLEY HUNDRED; 654, 3,000 A., A SON OF CHARLES SMITH. #24, HERRERT SMITH, 1666 500 A. PG. #3 WIFE REBECCA, DAU. (REBECCA BURWELL?). WM. & MARY C.Q., V. 11, (1902-3), P. 123: ELIZABETH, ONLY SURVIVING DAU. OF COL NICHOLAS SMITH B. SMITH'S MOUNT, WESTMORELAND CO., MD. MAJ. HARRY TURNER, ONLY SON (GROWN TO MANHOOD) OF THE IMMIGRANT, DR. THOMAS TURNER. THEY HAD A SON, THOMAS, WHO MD. ETC. ETC.

REV. AUGUSTINE SMITH SERVED AS RECTOR UNTIL THOMAS SMITH RETURNED FROM ENGLAND A. 25 V. SENT TO ENGLAND AGED 12 YEARS, ETC. MD. 7 DEC., 1765 MARY SMITH, B. 10 SEPT., 1740, DAU. OF JOHN SMITH OF SHOOTER'S HILL, BURGESS, MIDD. CO., BY MARY JACQUELINE, DEB. THOMAS WAS B. 1738. WILL AND BEDEC., 1788-27 OCT., 1789, CHN.

NOTE: I FAILED TO INDICATE WHICH SMITH WAS A DOCTOR, BUT A PECTOR WAS NEEDED, SO WAS SENT TO ENGLAND FOR HIS ORDERS. WILL OF MADAME MARTHA SMITH, WIDOW EXTR. OF THOMAS SMITH OF KENT CO., MARYLAND DATED 9 SEPT. 1719L "NEAREST OF KIN NEGLECTED TO BE SENT."

VA. LAND PATENTS BY THOMAS SMITH: 250 A. IN MARTIN'S HUNDRED BY MR. WEAVER AND EDWARD WALES 21 JULY, 1635 (1, 258).

WILLIAM SMITH, ACCOMAC CO., 100 A. IN ACCO. CO. OCT. 15, 1620 (1, 100).

THOS.

JOHN

BRYAN

TOBY, WARWICK CO., CA. 1640.

ARTHUR, 145 A. ISLE OF WIGHT CO., VA.

E.P. VALENTINE, BK. 4, P. 2210 NICHOLAS SMITH COMPLAINED AGAINST HIS MASTER-- GOT 6 STRIPS ON HIS BACK. BK. 3, P. 89.

PEARL O: SMITH WROTE OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF THE PETER SMITH OF WESTMORELAND WHO HAD DAN. MARTHA, WHO MD. WILLIAM McCCLANAHAN. HE REC'D. 1160 A. GRANTED BY THE PROPRIETORS OF THE NORTHERN NECK OF VIRGINIA DEED DATED 30 JUNE, 1712/ THE TR. REFERS TO HIM AS PETER SMITH OF YEOCOMICO. THAT CHURCH SO NAMED, IS SITUATED ON THE YEOCOMICO RIVER NEAR VIMSAL, VA. NOT FAR AWAY IS NOMINI RIVER AND NOMINI CREEK. DEEDS 1 WILLS; HE HAD A BROTHER, JAMES (DEEDS 1 WILLS BK. #3 170107; P. 402: 15 JUNE, 1684, JAMES SMITH OF "ESTMORELAND TO MY BROTHER, PETER SMITH OF YEOCOMICO FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION. 100 A. NOMINY FIREST BOT OF AND ADJACENT TO WILLIAM WELL. WITS.: RCH. BRUCKES, RCH. BELLEMAN, RECORDED MAY, 1705. MAY, 1706, HANNAH BREEL SPOUSE TO HENRY BREEL OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, ONLY DAU. AND CHILD OF DEC'D. JAMES SMITH OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, WITH CONSENT OF HENRY BREEL, TO PETER SMITH / OUR INTEREST IN THE LAND. WITS.: JOHN DAVIDSON, ARGARFT SMITH.

FEB. 21, 1691, PETER BOT A PARCEL OF LAND CA. 60 A. LYING ON THE BRANCHES OF THE NOMINY CONVEYED BY ... (GEORGE SEARLES) TO PETER SMITH BY INDENTURE. C.R. 1600-09, PART 2, 1692-4). HE WAS FATHER OF TEN CHN.: PETER, JAMES, THOMAS, WILLIAM, JOHN, MARY, ABIGAIL, HANNAH, MARTHA AND ANNA. WILL DATED 10 JANY., 1738, PROB. 24 APRIL, 1741 RECORDED "AV 12, 1741. DEEDS & WILLS 9, 1738-1744: 10TH DAY OF JANY., 1738 ALL TO MY DAU., MARY FLEMING-, 48 A. WHERE SHE NOW LIVES, & HER HEIRS. CAPT. ALEXANDER FLEMING, B. CA. 1612, C. OF 7TH LORD JOHN FLEMING, 2ND EARL OF WIGTON BY MARGARET LIVINGSTON, TO VA. 1640-50: PATRNTED 5790 ACRES BETWEEN 1658-1667 ON BOTH SIDES OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER; MD. 1ST ON SCOTLAND, ELIZABETH (ELSPETH) DAU. WILLIAM ANDERSON. ALEX. DIED BETWEEN 1690-1700 AND 123 MARCH, 1668-9, RAPPAHANNOCK Co., VA. HIS SON, JOHN BY ELSPETH, B. CA. 1672 IN SCOTLAND, MD. MARY OR MERCY; DIED 27 AUG., 1686/NEW KENT Co., VA., LAND). ITEM: TO SON PETER THE REMAINING PART OF ALL LAND IN WEST'D. CO. TO S. JAMES 325 A. OF LAND IN PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, LYING ON RULL RHN, WHERE HE NOW LIVES (NEAR CAXHARPIN, VA., JACQUELINE BROWNING). TO SON THOMAS SMITH 325 A. IN PRINCE WILLIAM Co....(FAIRFAX Co., VA., D. BK. B. #1 INR DATED 14 APRIL, 1747 BETWEEN THOMAS SMITH, TRURO PARISH AND DANIEL JENNINGS. TO SON WILLIAM SMITH 325 A. OUT OF THE REMAINING PART IN D. W. Co. TO DAU. ABIGAIL FLEMING AND MY GR. DAU., ANNE BAILEY THE REMAINDER PART OF THE PRINCE WILLIAM LAND ABSD., MY DAU., ABIGAIL HAVING THE FIRST CHOICE. TO HEIRS OF MY SON, TO SON JOHN SMITH 1 S., SILVER (I GIVE MY SON, JAMES, 1 S. STERLING. TO SON THOMAS 1 S. TO SON WILLIAM 1 S. TO DAU. MARY FLEMING 1 S. TO DAU. HANNAH WARE 1 S. TO DAU. MARTHA McCCLANAHAN A FEATHER BED AT THE DISCRETION OF MY EXTR. HERAFTER NAMED. TO DAU. ABIGAIL FLEMING 1 S. WITS: RES. JAMES MY LOVABLE ESTATE BAILEY, JR., PETER, THOMAS EXTR. MADE JAN. 10, 1738, RECORDED 12 MAY, 1741. EVIDENTLY HIS WIFE WAS BY THEN DECEASED (1738).

THERE WERE DOUBTLESS INTERMARRIAGES BETWEEN THE BAILEYS AND SMITHS. THE WASHINGTONS WERE RELATED TO JOHN SMITH OF PURTON; PROBABLY DR. BROWNE'S CHILDREN, ALSO, BEING RELATED TO WASHINGTON. DAU. ABIGAIL MD. WILLIAM FLEMING. HIS WILL, 7 JANUARY, 1767, PROB. 20 APRIL, 1767. V. FOTHERGILL, P. 118, WESTMORELAND Co. IBID 158

DAU. MARTHA MD. WILLIAM McCCLANAHAN; HAD SONS THOMAS, PETER, WILLIAM, JAMES AND JOHN McCCLANAHAN; DAU. MARTHA MD. BARLAND MOORE. McCCLANAHAN'S WILL 15 SEPT., 1760, PROB. 20 NOVEMBER, 1771. IBID P. 164.

ON P. 69 FOTHERGILL NOTES ANN THOMAS, 16 DECEMBER, 1719 INVENTORY RETURNED. APPARENTLY IT WAS ANN'S RETURN NOT THAT OF HUGH THOMAS. THEIR SON WAS PERHAPS A WITNESS TO PETER SMITH'S WILL, WHO MADE A BEQUEST TO "HEIRS OF MY DAU., ANNE THOMAS." IN 1742 FAIRFAX CO. WAS FORMED FROM PRINCE WILLIAM, SO THEN THE SONS AND ABIGAIL'S LAND LAY IN FAIRFAX COUNTY. TRURO PARISH.

VOTERS AT AN ELECTION, FAIRFAX Co., 1744: JAMES, THOMAS AND W. SMITH THEIR WILLS STILL EXIST. MANY OTHERS WERE DESTROYED, BEING USED AS "SOUVILLS," TO LIGHT DIPES.

WILLIAM'S WILL - TO WIFEN USE OF NEGROES DURING HER LIFETIME. EXTR., WIFE, LETTIE SMITH. THREE SONS, HANCOCK, JAMES & WILLIAM & THEIR HEIRS.

THOMAS WILLED TO SON WM., AND DAU'S. SUSANNAH, MARY & THEIR HEIRS.

JAMES, SON OF PETER SMITH WAS PEARL'S ANCESTOR; HE MD. ELIZABETH. CH., WIFE PETER WILLIAM BAILEY (MAJOR, Q.V. PRESSLEY AND SNE. HIS WIDOW, ELIZABETH, MD. JAMES LANDSMAN, SHE AND PETER TO N.C., NANCY TO KENTUCKY. SHE MD. RICHARD BODD, WILLIAM BAILEY SMITH, B. CA. 1738, IN PR. WM. CO., INHERITED LAND IN ORANGE COUNTY, N.C., AS EARLY AS 1773; BASWELL WAS FORMED FROM ORANGE IN '77.

NOTE: WILLIAM BAILEY SMITH WAS ALREADY A MAJOR WHEN SERVED AS ONE OF THE COMMISSIONERS TO

TREAT WITH THE INDIANS UNDER BLACKFISH, AS DESCRIBED BY LYMAN DRAPER IN THE FAMOUS TEN DAY SEIGE. HE MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE ACCCOMPANIED HIS COUSIN FROM ROTETOURT COUNTY TO BOONESBORO. THOMAS MARSHALL AND NANCY (GREEN) McCCLANAHAN ALREADY HAD ONE CHILD WHEN THEY ARRIVED. V. HENRY STROTHER'S NOTES; LEGENDS OF THE REVOLUTION AND FRONTIER TALES OF THE WEST, BY THOMAS MARSHALL SMITH, WHO DEVOTED SIX CHAPTERS TO HIS COUSIN. THOMAS'S FATHER, LAWRENCE, (MAJOR LAWRENCE, AS I RECALL) WAS AT THE MECKLENBURG DECLARATION, BUT NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE LEARNED OF HIM. HE HAD THE SON, THOMAS MARSHALL, SO PROBABLY A SMITH OF PURTON CONNECTION, AND A SON CHARLES IS INDICATED.

THOMAS M. SMITH PRODUCED CREDENTIALS OF ORDINATION AND COMM. IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH ? JANUARY, 1810, BOND OF \$500. CHARLES SMITH AND JAMES GERRARD, SECURITIES, POUPRON CO., KY., BK. "C," P. 224. HE HAD PRACTISED LAW, BUT THO CONSIDERED BRILLIANT, WAS ERRATIC, SO HE WAS MORE OR LESS A FAILURE AT THAT PROFESSION.

WILLIAM B. SMITH AIDED IN THE CAPTURE OF KASKASKI IN 1778. HE WAS A SURVYOR BY TRADE. ETC.

THE COMMISSIONERS TO SETTLE VIRGINIA'S BOUNDARY LINES WAS DELAYED BY THE HARD WINTER OF 1779-80; THE OTHER COMM'RS. WERE DR. THOMAS WALKER, DANIEL SMITH, OF NORTH CAROLINA, WILLIAM BAILEY SMITH AND COL. RICHARD HENDERSON.

UNLIKE HIS BROTHER, PRESSLEY AND SISTER NANCY, HE DIED UNMARRIED, OCTOBER 10, 1818 IN DABIES CO., KY. MR. PEARL SMITH WAS TOLD THAT WILLIAM B. SMITH'S WILL, MADE 1811, WAS MADE IN OHIO CO., KY.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH'S SON, PETER SMITH, LOT 202 A. OF LAND IN ORANGE CO., N.C. IN WHAT BECAME CASWELL COUNTY. HE MD. JEMIMA SIMPSON OF FAIRFAX CO., VA. D.A.D. INDEX: PETER SMITH C. 1736-4-18-1793, MD. JEMIMA SIMPSON PUBLIC SERVICE, N.C.

MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH DIED CA. 1700; OF YORK AND GLOUCESTER COUNTIES, VIRGINIA. HE WAS A MAN OF GREAT PROMINENCE IN HIS DAY, AND BY PURCHASE AND GRANT WAS POSSESSED OF SEVERAL THOUSAND ACRES OF LAND. IN 1675 HE WAS IN COMMAND OF TROOPS STATIONED AT THE FORT AT THE FALLS OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER (NOW FREDERICKSBURG, M. MCC.); SURVEYOR OF THE COUNTIES OF GLOUCESTER AND YORK IN 1686 AND IN 1691 LAID OUT THE TOWNSHIP. IN 1699 HE WAS RECOMMENDED TO A SEAT AT THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, BUT DIED BEFORE THE APPOINTMENT WAS ACTUALLY MADE. MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH BORE THE ARMS OF SMITH OF TOTNE, COUNTY DEVON, ENGLAND, THOUGH AS YET HIS ENGLISH ANCESTRY HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED, (SEE WM. & MARY C.Q., HIST. MAG., VOL. #2, P. 12), HE MARRIED MARY*. . . SURNAMES UNKNOWN, AND HIS WILL (THO NO COPY REMAINES) WAS DATED AUGUST 8, 1700. ***

HE WAS FATHER OF JOHN SMITH, OF ABINGDON PARISH, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, (DIED C. 1719-20); MEMBER OF GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL; M^W. ELIZABETH, DAU. HENRY AND ARABELLA (STRACKEY) COX.

2. COLONEL LAWRENCE SMITH OF YORK COUNTY

3. WILLIAM SMITH OF WHOM HEREAFTER.

4. AUGUSTINE SMITH OF ESSEX, SPOTTSYLVANIA AND ORANGE COUNTIES, MAGISTRATE; DIED 1736; MD. MARY SURNAMES UNKNOWN.

5. CHARLES SMITH OF ESSEX COUNTY (D. CA. 1710) MD. DOROTHY (SURNAMES UNKNOWN).

6. ELIZABETH SMITH MD. CAPTAIN JOHN BATTAILLE OF ESSEX COUNTY.

7. SARAH SMITH MD. JOHN TALIAFERRO OF ESSEX COUNTY.

WILLIAM SMITH, SON OF MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH OF ABINGDON PARISH, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, IN 1708⁴ OF KING WILLIAM COUNTY 1725-6, LATER OF SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. CAPT. OF MILITIA; MD. ELIZABETH BALLARD, B. 1687, OR YORK CO.. (DAU. BY ANNA THOMAS. ETC. ETC.

* IB. VOL. IX, P. 12 ET SEQ.

11 SEE 1726 AND 227.

CHN. BY ELIZABETH NEE BALLARD:

1. THOMAS BALLARD SMITH D. 1777, OF SPOTS. CO. AND LOUISA CO'S.; MD. ABBE MERRIWEATHER, B. NOV. 11, /721, D. CA. '92; DAU. COL. DAVID MARRIWEATHER (V. GRIFFITH NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER OF WALES & HIS DES'TS. IN AMERICA, P. #90). ETC.

2. SUSANNA SMITH MD., SPOTTS. CO., VA., 1729/30 JOSEPH FOX. ETC.

3. KATHERINE SMITH M., SPOTTS. CO., AUG. 2, 1726 RICHARD PHILLIPS/ (V. P. 202, ADM'R. OF WILLIAM SMITH).

4. (PROBABLY) JOHN SMITH. AT CAROLINE CO. COURT AUG., 1744M IN A PET. BROUGHT BY THOS. BALLARD SMITH AND FRANCIS SMITH AS EXTRS. OF L.W. & T. OF JOHN SMITH, DEC'D., VS. WM. BARKSDALE, JUDGEMENT IS GRANTED DEF'T. (CAROLINE CO. O.B., 1741-6, P. 305-/ HIS WILL NOT RECORDED IN CAROLINE CO., BUT HE DIED PRIOR TO AUGUST. '44. CAROLINE COUNTY WILL BOOKS ARE MISSING, NOT O.B.'S. FROM 1772. IT HAS NOT TURNED UP ELSE-

5. PROBABLY FRANCIS SMITH, OR WHOM HEREAFTER. CONNECTED WITH DUVALL, WADDY, AND #1 HE WAS #9, SUSANNA SMITH, B. JAN., 1759, MD. 1761 COL. WM. PRESTON OF AUGUSTA, CO. BATAVIA AND MONTGOMERY CO'S.

ETC.

2222 MR. LAWRENCE SMITH (2ND ITEM) OF GLOUCESTER CO., 4972 A. IN RAPPA/ CO. SO. SIDE OF RIVER FRESHES OF MBSAPPONOCKS CREEK ADJ. ADJ. HIS TRACT AND MR. ROBERT TALIAFERRO.. TRAND. OF 99 PERSONS, 26 OF WHOM WERE NEGROES, ASSIGNED TO SD. SMITH BY SD. WARNER MAY 25, ;671 (6, 356);.

OTHER GRANTS, INCL. NEW KENT CO. IN

2223 MR. AUGUSTINE SMITH & MR. WM. SMITH 6500 A. IN RAPP. AND N.K. CO'S. . . . TRANS. OF 92 PERSONS

AUG. SMITH P. 2224 THREE PATENTS ESSEX, RAPPA. CO'S. INCL. JOHN SMITH OF PURTON JNO. LEWIS ESQ. , , , INM. OF JOHN PHIPPS,

AUG. ALSO ON P. 2225, ST. MARY'S PARISH. ESSEX CO., ADJ. CAPT. LAWRENCE SMITH, 3617 A. & ETC. RAPP. ROVWVE 21 AUG., 1719 (10, P. 451). ALSO P/ 2226 IN SPOTTSN. CO.

2227 PETSOE PAR., G. CO. AS GENT., SPOTTS CO. 3 DEC., 1730 (14, 54).
OTHERS FOR LAWRENCE & AUG. 2228/9.

E.P. VALENTINE PAPERS, V. #4,

2220 WILLIAM SMITH 925 A. IN ISLE OF WIGHT CO., NEAR PAGAN CREEK ADJ. MR. ANTHONY JONES, TRISTAM NARSWORTHY, JAMES RIVER., NICHOLAS SMOTH & PAGAN POYNT, 228 A. THEREOF IN PAGAN POYNT BAY, SAME CO. BORROWING HUNTCINSON'S CREEK, CAPT. JOHN UPTON. 500 ACRES OF THE ABOVE LAND DUE THE SD. WILLIAM SMITH FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF SEVEN PERSONS BY HIS LATE FATHER, WILLIAM SMITH, AND FOR 400 A. DUE HI, BY ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHT FROM ANTHONY JONES, MAKING 75 ACRES STILL DUE SD. SMITH, SEPT. 29, 1645, 2 P. #38. JOHN SMITH 300 A. IN ISLAND HARBOR CREEK, HOME HARBOUR; ADJ: WM. HOLDEN/ 13 AUG., 1650.

(2) JOHN SMITH 200 A. IN HOME HARBOUR BY MOBJACK BAY ABJ. A FORMER GRANT TO SD. SMITH. DED. 8, CAPT. JOHN SMITH 400 A. UPON THE BRANCHES OF MILFORDHAVEN, ADJ. RICHARD LONG & GREEN BRANCH. FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO JAMES FOSTER & BY FOSTER ASSIGNED TO CAPT. JOHN SMITH & RENEWED BY ORDER OF QUARTERLY COURT OCT. 8, 1656 (4, 82).

LAWRENCE SMITH, 119 A. IN G. CO. UPON THE HEAD BRANCHES THAT ISSUE UNTO WARE RIVER IN MOBJACK BAY ADJ. LT. COL. JOHN WALKER FEB. 11, 1657 (4, P. 253).

JOHN SMITH AND WM. SMITH, SONS OF ROBERT SMITH OF NACOCOMICO 500 A, ON S.W. SIDE OF WESTERN BRANCH OF POTOMAC FRESHES CALLED AQUECOND RIVER, ADJ. ROBERT LAIDEN. SEPT. 25, 1657. (4, 207).

CAPT. JOHN SMITH 500 A. IN G. CO., ADJ. PARAPOTANK CREEK, THE RIVER AND ITTLE PARAPOTANK CREEK OCT. 14, 1657 (4, P. 184).

MR. LAWRENCE SMITH. 710 A. IN G. CO., 119 A. THEREOF SIT OM HEAD OF A BRANCH THAT ISSUES OUT OF WAR RIVER IN MOBJACK BAY ADJ. LT. COL. JOHN WALKER - FORMERLY GR. TO THE SD. SMITH 11 FEB., 1657. THE RESIDUE OF 100 A. BEING ON BUCK SWAMP WHICH ISSUES INTO THE HEAR OF WAR RIVER. JULY 22, 1661 (6, P. 357).

2221 MAJOR JOHN SMITH 500 A. IN GL. CO. AT HEAD OF TANKS PURTON CREEK ADJ. PURTON DIVIDEND, TOTOPOTOMOYES SWAMP & GOOD LUCK BRANCH, 300 A, PART THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GR. TO MRS. ANNA BERNARD JULY 2, 1652 (APR. 1, 1665), (6. P. 151).

MR. LAWRENCE SMITH 870 A. IN G. CO., ADJ. NORTHERN BRANCH OF SEAVERN RIVER, VOL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, ESQ., THOMAS GRAVES, MR. GEO. LACY, TYMBER NECK CREEK, MR. BURWELL, & WM. RAWLING. 80 A. THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GR. TO COL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, ESQ., 1653, 178 A. THEREOF WAS FORMERLY GR. SD. WARNER 11 FEB., 1657; THE REMAINLER O THE SD. LAWRENCE SMITH FOR THE TWELVE PERSONS. MARCH 18, 1666 (6, 41).

ROBERT TOLLIFER (TOLLIFERRO) & LAWRENCE SMITH 6300 A. IN RAMMAHANNOCK CO., IN FRESHES OF SO. SIDE RAPP. RIVER FORMERLY IN POSSESSION OF EDWARD ROSEWELL, AND ADJ. OBERS CREEK, SUNDERLAND CREEK AND THOMPSON'S SWAMP, FORMERLY GR. TO SR. WM. BERKELEY, KNT., & BT. SD. BERKELEY ASSIGNED TO SE. SMITH (NON RAPPANNOCK CO., P. 1115) THE FRESHES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RIVER, ABOUT A MILE FROM THE RIVER OR BAY SIDE OF POTABAGO CREEK, MARCH 20, 1667 (6, P. 116).

MR. LAWRENCE SMITH 170 A. IN GL. CO. ADJ. CHRISTOPHER ROBINS AND TURKE POYNT, APRIL 30, 1668/ (6, P/ 144 }

SMITH AND ANTHONY BUCKNER, 715 A. RAPP. CO., SO. SIDE OF RIVER.. MAR. 17, 1672/3 16-421.
LT. COL. JOHN SMITH MR. JOHN BUCKNER, MR. PHILL LIGHTFOOR, MR. DOYSTON, MR. JOHN
LEWIS 10,050 A, N.K. CO., ON MATTAPONY RIVER, NO SIDE, ETC.

2222 CAPT. LAWRENCE SMITH AND CAPT. ROBERT BEVERLY, RAPP. RIVER.

2223 MR. AUGUSTINE SMITH MR. WM. SMITH, 6500 A. ON RAPP. AND NEW KENT COUNTIES LAND
DESERTED BY CAPT. LAWRENCE SMITH AND CAPT. RO. BEVERLY. AND FOR THE TRANSP. OF 92
PERSONS 21 APRIL, 1684 (7, 386).

MAJ. LAWRENCE SMITH, 1200 A. ABINGDON PAR., G. CO., SO SIDE SERERNE RIVER, NEAR
HEAD ADJ. COL. AUGUSTINE WARNER, ETC. ETC. AND MR. PETER'S DEED. OCT. 20, 1601 PR, P. 2
212.

2225 JOHN SMITH OF PURTON, JOHN LEWIS, ESQ., JOHN WASHINGTON OF WESTMORELAND Q. V.A. 46½ A. G. CO., FORM. SURVEYED BY LAWRENCE SMITH, GENR., LATE SURVEOR OF COUNTY, FOR
MR. GEORGE WARNER, GR. TO SD. LEWIS, SMITH & WASHINGTON BY GN. COURT AS HEIRS OF MR.
WARNER AND FOR THE IMPORTATIPN OF JOHN PHIPPS. APR. 28, 1711. (10, 13) ;.

SMITHS OF VIRGINIA BY THE EDITOR, WM. & MARY QUARTERLY, 4-8-46,
FAMILY OF JOHN SMITH OF PURON,

RICHARD BERNARD OF PETSWORTH, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, WAS B. 1622; & M. ANNE CORDROYN B. 1634. THEY WERE LICENSED TO BE MARRIED AT ST. ANDREWS IN THE WARDROBE, NOVEMBER 21, 1634. BERNARD'S ARMS: A BEAR RAMPANT. THE FAMILY IS FOUND IN YORK COUNTY IN 1647, AND THAT YEAR RICHARD BERNARD HAD A LEASE OF PRYOR'S PLANTATION ABOVE YORKTOWN, IN 1661 ANNA BERNARD, NOW OF PURTON, IN PETSOE PARISH, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, (WHICH PARISH WAS DOUBTLESS NAMED IN HONOR OF THE BERNARD FAMILY) SOLD PRYOR'S PLANTATION, PURCHASED BY HER IN 1652 OF THOMAS EDWARDS, OF THE INNER TEMPLE, LONDON, GENTLEMAN, AND MARGARET HIS WIFE, ONE OF THE TWO DAUGHTERS OF EDWARD PRYOR, DEC'D.; DEED WAS WITNESSED BY FRANCIS FRANCIS BERNARD AND JOHN SMITH. MRS. ANNE BERNARD WAS GDN. OF THE ORPHANS OF COL. SAMUEL MATHEWS OF WARWICK COUNTY; AND IN 1670 MAJOR JOHN SMITH WAS A GUARDIAN. IN 1652 H.P. ANNA BERNARD WROTE TO WALTER BRODHURST OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, A LETTER IN WHICH SHE REFERS TO HER DAUGHTER, ANNE SMITH. (PRE. MAJ. JOHN SMITH, 1ST OF WARWICK, A. B. B. B. HAD OCCASION ON MARCH 18, 1654, AS HERE, TO GIVE HIS DAUGHTER TO THE HONORABLE OF THE MEMPHIS B. B. B. TO ACCEPT THE ORDER OF DISSOLUTION BY GOVERNOR MATHEWS. THEY CONTINUED SITTING, AND WON THE CASE. ETC. ETC.

H. OF B. MAR., 1670. JOHN SMITH BECAME LT. COL. PRE 1674. & IN THAT YEAR WAS AGENT FOR RICHARD RICHARD TULP OF LONDON WHO HAD LANDS IN GL. CO. BY THE COURTESY OF ENGLAND.

MAR. 7, 1675 LT. COL. JOHN SMITH, MAJ. JOHN LEWIS, CAPT. PHILIP LIGHTFOOT, MR. THOMAS ROYSTER AND MR. JOHN BUCKNER PAT. LAND IN GLOUCESTER CO. SEVERAL SEALS, BEARING THREE OUNCES HEADS DESCENDED IN JOHN SMITH'S FAMILY....

PAYNE: GEORGE PAYNE WAS NAMED AS BRO. OF RICHARD PAYNE IS HIS W. IN LANCASTER CO., 1700: WILLIAM PAYNE. 1726/ SON OF WILLIAM PAYNE OF LANCASTER BY WIFE SUSANNA, DAU. OF RICHARD MERRIMAN, GENT. OF LANCASTER, IN WM. & MARY C., V. 5, P. 21.

ITEM, V. 11, (902-3).

V. 2, P.

GEORGE READE'S SON, BENJAMIN, SOLD 50 A. FOR A TOWN IN THE COUNTY (YORK) 1601. IT WAS "OLD YORK," NOT YORKTOWN. KISKIACK WAS THE FIRST SETTLEMENT IN YORK CO., 1630, YORK, 1632; MIDDLE PLANTATION 1632, WAS 3RD. ETC.

P. 9 MORE READ DATA. MARGARET READ OF KING & QUEEN MD. THOS. NELSON, THOS., GEO., SAMUEL MILDRED MD. (1) JAMES GOODWIN, (2) COL LAWRENCE SMITH; TO WIFE MARY, ETC.

MILDRED, W. COL. GEORGE

COL AUGUSTINE WARNER MD. MILDRED, DAU, COL GEO, READ.

V LENTINE GIVES QUITE A FEW DEEDS, WILLS, ETC. TO PROVE HIS STATEMENTS.

DIST. OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, P. 3218: MERRIWEATHER SMITH (1730-1781), B. BATHURST, ESSEX COUNTY, VA., WAS SON OF COL. FRANCIS AND LUCY MERRIWEATHER SMITH, A SON OF NICHOLAS SMITH OF PETSWORTH PARISH, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VA. & MARY. HOUSE OF BURGESS 1752-1758.

HE SIGNED THE WESTMORELAND ASSOCIATION 27 FEB., 1766) AND OTHER VIRGINIA MEASURES (RINDS VA. GAZETTE 24 AUG., 1769), BURGESS IN '75; CONVENTION OF '76-'76; DELEGATE '76-78-'81-'82L ETC.

ON THE DECLARATION OF RIGHTS COMMITTEE IN '76 & HELPED EDMUND PENDLETON AND PATRICK HENRY BRAKE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. (PINES, POST).

IN THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS HE DECLINED TO ESPOUSE THE CAUSE OF THE LEES IN THE NOTORIOUS DEANE-LEE CONTROVERSY, WHICH GOT HIM A SHARP CRITICISM BY RICHARD HENRY LEE. (BALLAGH, POST 11, 70). ECCENTRIC, VAIN, AN ODDITY IN VA. CALLED "FIDDLE-FADDLE-HAND" (A BASS VIOL, AN UGLY INSTRUMENT, ETC.).

HENRY LAURENS' LETTER OF CRITICISM. CONGRESS, PRINTED BY RIVINGTON, WAS INTERCEPTED MAY 5, 1779. HE MD. ALICE, DAU. OF PHILIP LEE, WIDOW OF THOMAS CLARKE (?) IN '60. ELIZABETH WAS DAU. OF COL. WILLIAM DANGERFIELD OF ESSEX CO., VA.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, B. BERKELEY, VA. 9 FEB. 1773, SON OF BENJAMIN HARRISON, A WEALTHY AND DISTINGUISHED MAN AND FRIEND OF GEORGE WASHINGTON & EARLY MEMBER OF CONGRESS AND VA. PATRIOT. IN CONGRESS OF '75 WERE BEN. HARRISON AND JOHN HANCOCK. CON. AS SPEAKER, HARRISON WAS SUBSEQUENTLY TWICE ELECTED AS GOV. OF VA. ENSIGN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON'S COMMISSION, AGED 19 YEARS; AIDE TO GENERAL WAYNE UNTIL HIS DEATH.

ZACHARY TAYLOR, B. 24 NOV., 1784, ORANGE CO., VA., SON OF COL. TAYLOR, A NOTED NOTED VIRGINIAN AND SOLDIER. AS AN INFANT HE WAS TAKEN TO THE PATHLESS WILDERNESS A FEW MILES FROM LOUISVILLE, KY.

AT TRENTON MONROE LED THE VANGUARD AND IN THE CHARGE GOT A WOUND IN HIS LEFT SHOULDER. PROMOTED TO CAPT. OF INFANTRY & REJOINED THE ARMY- BECAME OFFICER OF STAFF OF LORD STERLING AS AIDE DE CAMP AT BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN & MONMOUTH, THEN LEFT TO COLLECT A REG'T. OF VA. LINE, BUT FAILED, ENTERED OFFICE OF JEFFERSON, THEN GOV. THE DPP. PARTY OPPOSED THE CONSTITUTION AS "TOO MUCH FEDERAL POWER."

JACKSON, B. WAXHAW, N.C., 15 MAR., '67, PARENTS BELIEVED TO BE EMIGRANTS, ETC. HE AND BRO. ROBERT CAPTURED AND JAILED BY THE BRITISH, ORDERED BY OFFICER TO SHINE HIS SHOESM "I AM NOT YOUR SERVANT." IN '88 SOLICITOR FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF N.C. (TENNESSEE, SOONAFTERWARDS).

BOTETOURT COUNTY SMITHS

DEM, V. #4, PP. 2160-63.

"I DO NOT MAKE ANY NOTES ON SMITH EXCEPT WHEN ONE OR MORE OF THE FOLLOWING CHRISTIAN NAMES OCCUR WITH SURNAME OF SMITH, VIZ FRANCIS, BALLARD, PRESTON, E.G., FRANCIS SMITH, BEDFORD CO., FOR £ 6-10-9 CURR. TO BARNABAS ARTHUR OF SD. CO., MY STOCK OF CATTLE CONSISTING OF TWELVE HEAD OF COWS, SALVES, STEARS AND YEARLINGS." PROVIDED I SHALL PAY TO SD. BARNABAS ARTHUR THE ABOVE SUM ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DAY OF SEPT., 1770, ETC. REC'D, SEPT. 25, 1770. D.B. "C," P. 489.

FRANCIS SMITH AND WIFE ANN. FRANCIS WAS DEPUTY SURVEYOR UNDER COL. WM. PRESTON P.D. BRECKENRIDGE, BONDSMAN. REC'D. MAR. 12, 1771.

FRANCIS SMITH, ATTY. FOR JAMES MOORE OF CHRISTIAN HUNDRED, CO. OF NEWCASTLE, PA. DEED TO JAMES ARMSTRONG OF B. CO., , , , ON BUFFALO CREEK, BR. OF THE ROANOKE. 12 MAR., 1771.

FRANCIS SMITH DEED TO DAU. ELIZABETH SMITH, "LOVE & AFFECTION," 2 NEGRO FEMALE SLAVES, ... FORMERLY PROPERTY OF MRS. ELIZABETH PRESTON, DEC'D. WM. PRESTON, HER ELDEST SON, WAS DIRECTED TO GIVE .. SYLVIA TO HER GR. DAU., THE SD. ELIZABETH SMITH... DAUGHTER OF SD. FRANCIS SMITH. DEC. 2, 1779.

FRANCIS SMITH DEEDS GEORGE MARTIN, SAME CO., JUNE 16, 1794.

ONLY ORDER BOOKS REMAIN OF CAROLINE CO., VA. INCL. AUG., 1744 THOMAS BALLARD SMITH AND FRANCIS SMITH EXTRS. OF JOHN SMITH, DEC'D., VS. WM. BARKSDALE. (P. 305).

FRANCIS SMITH AND WIFE, SARAH. - 1749 JOSEPH SMITH ACK. HIS DEED AND SECURITY TO WM. SMITH. ELIZABETH SMITH CHOOSES ABRAHAM VENABLE HER GDN. (PAGE 277; DEED, PRE, P. 147.

FRANCIS SMITH & SARAH HIS W. DEED TO RICHARD WEST SEPT., 1747. (P. 65.

AUG., 1748 SETTLEMENT AND DIVISION OF SARAH SMITH NOW BURFORD'S, PART OF HER FATHER, ROBERT SMITH, DEC'D. ESTATE ORDERED RECORDED. (P. 171).

AUG., 1765. TIMOTHY SMITH MADE OATH HE CAME INTO THIS COLONY TO DWELL IN 1742M P. 92 OF 17550'58 O.B. (WIFE, ANN).

Robert Smith, Middlesex 1683 - somewhat defaced - appear a fesse in chief 2 capons de beale. (num. 1 Mary C.O. V. 1. P. Ser. 1. P. May. General Robert.

St. Paul's. Parish, Va -

Thomas Roy & Susannah Rose Sept 17, 1777. #1715-1798

John Roy and Dorothy, Relict of Charles Smith, 1719 -
b'd 16, P. 77 Rappahannock Co. Va. Records.

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

WBE:

SMITH, Hannah Logan (Jr.), nee Fisher, 1777-1846

b. Nov. 6, 1777 at Phila., Pa. daughter of
Thomas and Sally (Logan) Fisher
ed. much influenced by Rebecca Young and Deborah
Darby, minister.

m., James Smith. 3 daughters

1839 H.L.S. published A volume, etc which has
some 42 items in it which would be of interest to her
children, regarding recent ancestors, noted Friends
ministers, etc.

d. June 25, 1846 in her 69th year and was buried
at Western Burial Ground, in Phila., Pa.

Jos. Smith's Cat., Sup., 307

The Friend, (Phila.), 19(1846):343

Hannah Smith
SMITH, Hannah (1765-1817) born

Hannah Smith was born at Worcester in 1765, the daughter of Friends. Her father died in infancy, and she was brought up by her devout mother.

In 1786 she moved to Witney, and in 1790 she was acknowledged a minister.

She had 12 children, "five of whom she followed to the silent grave". She was a minister 27 years, and was "a true friend to the poor"

She died in 1817, aged 53

Testimony of Witney M M., in MS. Test. vol.5 p.89

OCOGS

THE QUAKER COLLECTION
MAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY
MAVERFORD, PA 19041-1392

WBE:

SMITH, Hannah, nee Logan, 1719/20-1761

b. Feb. 21, 1719/20 (According to Jordan, Col. Fam. of Phila.) in Philadelphia Pa., daughter of James and Sarah (Read) Logan.

ed. at home. She was very lovely and much sought after in marriage.

m., Dec. 7, 1748 at "Stenton" in Germantown, to John Smith, of Burlington, N.J., then resident in Philadelphia as a merchant. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1756 they removed to live in the home of his late father in Burlington, N.J. In this year H.I.S. first appeared in the ministry. She began also to do family visiting.

c. 1760 removed to Phila., Pa. again.

d. Dec. 18, 1761 at Phila., Pa., aged about 40 years.

Smith, Hannah Logan's Courtship

John Smiths Ms. 3:307

Comly, Frds. Misc., XII:212

Jordan. Col. Fam. of Phila., 29,34

The Friend (Phila.), 4(1831):150; 33(1860):60

2+

SMITH, Hannah (1765-1817) born Thackwell

Hannah Thackwell, daughter of Thomas (-1769) and Elizabeth (born Youd, 1718?-1783) Thackwell of Worcester, was born there on 4 February 1765 (1).

Her father died in her infancy (2) and she was brought up by her devout mother.

She became a schoolmistress, and in 1786 she married Thomas Smith of Witney, Oxfordshire (3). She had 12 children, 'five of whom she followed to the silent grave' (4). In 1790 she was acknowledged a minister.

She died at Witney on 2 December 1817, aged 53 years, a minister for 27 years (5).

PRINCIPAL SOURCE

Testimony of Witney MM in TCMD vol.5 p.89

REFERENCES AND NOTES

- 1 Birth digest of Hereford, Worcester & Wales GM Births Digest
- 2 Thomas Thackwell of Worcester died 23 December 1769 (Hereford, Worcester & Wales GM Burials Digest); her mother died on 13 June 1783 aged 65 years (*ibid*)
- 3 The marriage was at Worcester on 26 April 1786: he is described as Hatmaker, of Witney, son of William and Mary Smith, late of Burford, Oxon; she is described as schoolmistress, of Worcester, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Thackwell, late of Worcester (Hereford Worcester & Wales GM Marriages Digest)
- 4 Listed in Berks & Oxon GM Births and Burials Digests as follows:-

Elizabeth	b 5 Aug 1787	
William	b 4 Feb 1789	d 28 Feb 1798
Samuel, qv	b 24 Nov 1790	who m Hannah Tyler
Thomas	b 21 Aug 1792	d 3 Oct 1800
Mary	b 12 June 1794	d 17 Oct 1820
Job	b 1 Jun 1796	
Hannah	b 18 June 1798	
Ann, qv	b 27 Mar 1800	who m John Horniman
Sarah	b 25 Jan 1802	d 18 Mar 1815
William	b 1 Sept 1803	d 20 June 1804
Lydia	b 29 Mar 1806	
Thomas	b 8 June 1808	d 16 Dec 1809

- 5 Berks & Oxon GM Burials Digest

Hannah Tyler, the daughter of Joseph Tyler (1758-1828 qv) and his wife Ann (born Walford, 1766?-1837 qv) of Northnewton in the parish of Broughton in Oxfordshire, was born there on 29 May 1803(1).

She was married in 1827 to Samuel Smith (1790-1840 qv), a cheesemonger of Witney in Oxfordshire and there were seven children(2).

Hannah Smith of Witney died on 6 June 1867, at the age of sixty four(3), a widow for about twenty seven years.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

- 1 Berks & Oxon QM Births Digest: her father is described as a cordwainer
- 2 For marriage and children see SMITH, Samuel (1790-1840)
- 3 Digest of Deaths: she is described as the widow of Samuel

N.B. There is no reference to her in J Friends Hist Soc vols 1-45

SMITH, Hannah (1803-1882) after 1828 Brady, after 1842 Sewell

(Hannah Smith, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary Smith of Penrith in Cumberland, was married in 1828 to Henry Brady (1798-1828 qv); after his death she was married in 1842 to Abraham Sewell (1789-1866 qv).

See SEWELL, Hannah (Brady) (1803-1882) formerly Brady, born Smith)

SMITH, Hannah (1803-1884) after 1825 Peirson

(Hannah Smith, daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith
of Thirsk in Yorkshire, was married in 1825 to
Thomas Peirson.

See PEIRSON, Hannah (1803-1884) born Smith)

WBE: 7

Smith, Hannah, nee Whitall, 1832-1911

b. Feb. 7, 1832 at Philadelphia, Pa., daughter
of John Mickle and Ann (Tatum) Whitall.

ed. about the year 1848 she went through a kind
of mystical experience that deeply influenced the later
course of her life.

m., June 25, 1851, Robert Pearsall Smith (d.1898)
They had 3 daughters, 2 sons.

H.W.S. and her husband were very devout persons
and exponents of a fourfold gospel which included
justification, sanctification, the second coming and
faith healing. He was for a time active in glass-
making, but eventually gave this up in order to preach
and travel with his notably evangelistic wife. She
wrote a great deal and was widely published. In 1875
she wrote The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life. This
work went into over 100 editions and was translated
into many other languages. The intense "fundamentalism"
of her early life slowly gave place in the late middle
years to a calm and stable type of religion.

1903, wrote The Unselfishness of God... She and
her husband had settled permanently in England in 1886.
In 1905 she removed her residence to Iffley, Oxford-
shire.

d. May 1, 1911 at Iffley, aged 79 years.

References on following page

WBE:

SMITH, Hannah, nee Whitall, 1832-1911 page 2.

References:

D.A.B., 17:274

2

An. Mon. (N.S.), 99(1913):162

Smith, A religious rebel, (portrait)

Jones et al, Later periods of Qu., 927

Jos Smith's Cat., Sup.:311

Smith, Philadelphia Quaker... (Being letters of H.W.S.)

Strachey, A Quaker grandmother

Frds. Hist. Lib., Swarth., BX 7616

Hannah Mason, the daughter of George Mason of Nantwich, was born in the year 1835(1).

She was married in 1863 to Frederick Smith (1826-1897 qv), a confectioner of Leeds and there were six children(2).

The date of her death is not at present (1981) traced(3).

REFERENCES AND NOTES

- 1 Binns Notebook, Friends House Library MS vol S 494, p 80: her birth is not traced in Cheshire & Staffs QM or Lancashire QM Births Digests
- 2 For marriage and children see SMITH, Frederick (1826-1897)
- 3 Her death is not traced in the Digest of Deaths or given in the Binns Notebook, loc cit

N.B. There is no reference to her in J Friends Hist Soc vols 1-45

MEG Sept 1981

[Hannah Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith (1808-1836 qv) and his wife Elizabeth (born Bowman, 1809-1881 qv) of Kidsley Park in Derbyshire, was married in 1866 to John Shipley (1829-1915 qv).]

See SHIPLEY, Hannah (1836-1878) born Smith]

SMITH, Hannah Eliza (1863-1951) after 1891 Harlock

[Hannah Eliza Smith, daughter of Thackwell Smith (1834-1905 qv)
and his wife Marianna (born Gillett,
of Charlbury in Oxfordshire, was married in 1891 to Arthur
John Harlock (1862-1937 qv) of Banbury in Oxfordshire.

See HARLOCK, Hannah Eliza (1863-1951) born Smith]

Donor: Sidney Smith

REFER 1

FAMILY RECORD
OF
ICHABOD SMITH

AND
DESCENDANTS,

FROM

JULY 19, 1782, TO DECEMBER 25, 1877.

BY
HENRY C. SMITH
AND
AMELIA R. GIBBS.

PEORIA:
J. W. FRANKE & SONS, PRINTERS AND BINDERS,
210 MAIN STREET.

P R E F A C E.

ICHABOD SMITH—I look at the name, trying to catch inspiration from it, but it has neither Mc, De, La, or Van before it—nothing suggestive of a foreign coat-of-arms, or of high-born extraction; simply a plain, substantial, honest name, an index of his character, and his bequest to his numerous descendants. The name Ichabod, in his case, is surely a misnomer. The Bible translation is, "the glory has departed from Israel," but many children are called a man's glory, and his quiver of fifteen was surely filled. The name Smith is a very ancient and honorable one; it is by some said to be directly descended from Shew, and that the genealogy is easily traced, thus; Shew, Shewet, Schmitt, Smith.

ICHABOD SMITH was born in Springfield, Mass., July 19th, 1782. His father dying in his infancy, he was taken and reared by his uncle, Abel Pasko, who lived near Sandy Hill, N. Y. In 1803 he went to that part of Tioga Co., Penn., that was afterwards Covington Township. He was married April 17, 1809, to ANNA HARKNESS, who was born in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., May 22, 1790. She removed to Bradford Co., Penn., in 1806. There were born unto them in Tioga county, five children, in order as follows: Harriet, Abner Harkness, William Sidney, Roxana, and Edson F. In 1817 he moved with

his family to Richland Co., Ohio, where were born Betty, David Milo, and James M. In 1824 they moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, where were born Sarah Ann, Sophronia, Martha Jane and Ichabod R.

During his twenty years of residence in Ohio he bought and cleared three farms in the heavily timbered country.

In 1837, where his eldest son had preceded him five years, he, with his wife and eight children, moved to Peoria Co., Illinois, where, in less than a year, on Dec. 7, 1837, his wife died. In September, 1840, he was married to Mrs. Almira Aldrich, who was born in Kirby, Vermont, Jan. 15, 1809. There were born unto them three children, Myron, Laura, and Lucy. On Nov. 3, 1856, almost seventy-four years of age, like a sheaf of wheat fully ripe, he passed peacefully away.

Having given you, as best I can gather, a brief synopsis of the parent stem, I take each of its branches in their regular order.



~~RECORD~~

HARRIET, eldest child, born in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, Nov. 19, 1809; moved to Ohio with her parents in 1817, and here, Dec. 18, 1827, was married to EDDY KETCHUM. There were born unto them ten children, whose names were as follow:

Mary Ann, born January 21, 1829; died January 27, 1833.

Daniel, born May 12, 1831; married Mary C. McVicker Feb. 7, 1856. There were born unto them four children, one son and three daughters. Home, Atkinson, Illinois.

Nancy M., born March 29, 1833; married John Combs March 30, 1854. Children eight: sons five, daughters three; one son deceased. Home, Bushnell, Illinois.

Eliphalet, born April 12, 1835; married Amanda Hiltabrand Oct. 24, 1861. Sons two, daughters two. Home, Button, Ford County, Illinois.

Ichabod E., born Jan. 10, 1838; married Orrille Doud Jan. 5, 1863. Three sons, one daughter. Home, Rantoul, Illinois.

Smith, born Jan. 7, 1840; married Martha A. Clement Oct. 12, 1865. There were born unto them three sons and one daughter (one son deceased). Home, Kewanee, Illinois.

Spencer, born Nov. 15, 1841; married Electa Atwood Jan. 7, 1864. Sons three, daughter one. Home, Henry, Illinois.

Sidney, born Dec. 3, 1844. Home, Henry, Illinois.

Harriet S., born Aug. 5, 1847; married C. W. Peck June 2, 1868. Sons two, daughters two. Home, Abilene, Kansas.

Martha E., born Feb. 28, 1851; married H. J. Stansell Aug. 23, 1870. Three sons. Home, Dana, LaSalle Co., Illinois.

Eddy Ketchum moved with his family to Marshall Co., Illinois, in 1852, where he has resided ever since.

ABNER HARKNESS, second child and first son, was born in Tioga Co., Penn., Oct. 22, 1811. He moved to Ohio with his parents in 1817. In 1832 he came to Illinois with his grandfather Harkness. After having walked back to Ohio in 1834, on a visit to his parents, he returned to Illinois and settled in Peoria County. Married ELIZA ANN DOVEL, March 10, 1835. There were born unto them seven children.

Mary Ann, born June 27, 1836; died April 10, 1839.

Henry Caldwell, born April 21, 1839; married Clara Holbrook August 30, 1870. One daughter and one son.

Harriett A., born August 29, 1841; married Frank Trumbley Oct. 14, 1868. No children.

George S., born Oct. 23, 1843; married Lucy Blaksley Oct. 2, 1867. One daughter, one son.

Edwin A., born Sept. 12, 1848; married Mercie Caverly Dec. 24, 1870. Two sons, one daughter.

William J., born July 3, 1851; married Anna Emery, Feb. 8, 1876. Anna Smith died May 4, 1877.

Alice A., born Sept. 16, 1857.

Abner Smith, his wife and six living children, all live in Elwood Township this Christmas, 1877. Henry C. has since moved his family to Chester, Illinois.

WILLIAM SIDNEY, third child and second son, was born in Tioga Co., Penn., June 17, 1813. He moved to Ohio with his parents, and there, April 27, 1837, married NANCY McCURDY. They moved to Peoria County, Ill. 1839. William S. died August 22, 1848.

ROXANA, fourth child and second daughter, was born in Tioga county, Penn. June 11, 1815, moved to Ohio and Illinois with her parents, and here, March 8, 1838, married James McCurdy. There were born unto them two sons and three daughters. Roxana McCurdy died April 11, 1850.

Anna E., born Dec. 27, 1838; married C. B. Snodgrass Sept. 27, 1856. Eight daughters and two sons; two of the daughters deceased. Home, Linden, Kansas.

Sidney S., born July 12, 1841; married Anna E. Clark Feb. 20, 1868. Four daughters; one daughter deceased. Home, Linden, Kansas.

Martha J., born August 17, 1843; died Sept. 1857.

John, born April 24, 1845; married Evaline Ceroan, Dec. 19, 1867. One daughter. Home, Linden, Kansas.

Nancy P., born August 17, 1848; married E. S. Clark Sep. 25, 1872. Three sons; two deceased. Home, Linden, Kansas.

EDSON F., fifth child and third son, was born in Tioga Co., Penn., Dec. 21, 1816; came to Ohio with parents in 1817; came to Illinois in 1836, where he was married to SARAH HUNGERFORD, May 5, 1841. There were born unto them nine children.

Alfred, born April 28, 1842; died March 7, 1860.

Mary, born March 5, 1844; died March 7, 1845.

*Sarah F. Hungerford born DEC 18-1822
Died Oct 9-1898 New York*

Lyman H., born Dec. 28, 1845; married Lucy Hall, Sep. 3, 1866. One daughter. Home, Morning Sun, Iowa.

Ellen, born June 30, 1848; married H. H. Darby Sept. 3, 1866. One daughter and one son. Home, Elmwood, Illinois.

Milo J., born June 20, 1851; married Kate Herrick Jan. 10, 1876. One son. Home, Morning Sun, Iowa.

Anna, born Feb. 26, 1853; died Dec. 30, 1871.
Sidney E., born Sept. 9, 1858. *Peoria Co., Ill. (Elmwood)*

Martha, born May 8, 1860.
Jennie, born Oct. 18, 1863. Children all born in Peoria Co.

E. F. Smith moved to Morning Sun, Iowa, in 1870, where he resided until he was elected county treasurer of Louisa county in 1877, when he moved to Wapello, the county seat.

BETTY, sixth child and third daughter, was born in Richland county, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1819, came to Illinois with parents in 1837, and married JUSTUS GIBBS Dec. 27, 1838. Family, twelve children, as follows:

Ichabod O., born Oct. 23, 1839; married Mary J. Truitt Dec. 14, 1862. Three sons and two daughters. Home, Elmwood, Illinois.

J. Milo, born July 19, 1841; married August Reisinger Nov. 26, 1863. One daughter and one son. Son deceased. Home, Dwight, Illinois.

Sarah Ann, born Dec. 12, 1842; died Nov. 7, 1860.

Permelia, born Nov. 20, 1844; died Nov. 20, 1844.

Edward J. A., born Jan. 14, 1846; married Alice Stapleton March 16, 1876. One daughter deceased. His wife died April 5, 1877. Home, Mt. Union, Iowa.

Albert J., born Jan. 14, 1848; married Emma E. Wolfinger Nov. 18, 1873. Two daughters. Home, Elmwood, Illinois.

Cornelia B., born Jan. 17, 1850; married W. I. Kirkpatrick Dec. 24, 1866. Three sons and one daughter. Home, Bryant, Illinois.

Harriet L., born Dec. 18, 1851; married E. Lester Brown August 11, 1874; died Dec. 29, 1874.

Amelia R., born Sept. 24, 1854.

Oren S., born Oct. 14, 1856.

Emma C., born Feb. 4, 1859.

Allie J., born March 30, 1862.

These children were all born on the farm where their parents now reside. Six of them live in Elmwood township.

DAVID MILO, seventh child and fourth son, was born in Richland county, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1820. Came to Illinois with his parents, and here, April 3, 1845, was married to ELEANOR D. McCANN. There were born unto them three sons.

David, born June 9, 1846; died July 16, 1846.

Edson, born May 1, 1847; died Oct. 17, 1847.

James J., born Feb. 3, 1849; died May 21, 1850.

Eleanor D. Smith died March 14, 1850.

David Milo was married to ELLEN D. WASSON March 2, 1854.

There were born unto them eight children.

Courtland D. F., born Oct. 30, 1856.

Clifton M., born Nov. 21, 1858.

Hattie E., born Dec. 25, 1860.

Lucy M., born April 5, 1863; died March 31, 1865.

Fred. M., born Nov. 14, 1865; died July 23, 1872.

Judson J., born May 17, 1869.

Stanley A., born Oct. 30, 1870; died Nov. 20, 1874.

Florence M., born Dec. 15, 1873; died April 2, 1875. Home, Osceola, Iowa.

JAMES M., eighth child and fifth son, was born in Richland county, Ohio, April 10, 1823, came to Illinois with his parents, and married CATHARINE NICKESON March 31, 1853. There were born unto them fifteen children.

J. Edson, born March 5, 1854.

Fred. J., born April 6, 1855; died Nov. 6, 1855.

Frank M., born Aug. 20, 1856; died Dec. 18, 1858.

Maggie A., born Sept. 13, 1857.

Harry A., born Aug. 14, 1859.

Fanny L., born Jan. 17, 1861; died May 28, 1864.

Emma E., born Aug. 2, 1863.

Nettie L., born March 15, 1864; died Sept. 23, 1875.

Nellie, born March 15, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1864.

William H., born June 23, 1865; died Sept. 21, 1865.

George H., born Aug. 27, 1867.

Mark J., born June 1, 1869.

Mattie, born Oct. 19, 1870; died Nov. 3, 1870.

Maud A., born Aug. 27, 1872; died March 25, 1873.

Jennie E., born Oct. 6, 1876.

All born in Elmwood township except Mark J., Mattie and Maud, who were born in Iowa, where their parents resided from 1869 to 1873. The present residence of parents and children is Elmwood, Illinois;

SARAH ANN, ninth child and fourth daughter, was born in Crawford county, Ohio, May 26, 1825. Came to Illinois with her parents, and here, Nov. 1, 1849, married JOHN W. CONKLIN. Children all born in Elmwood township.

Esther J., born August 13, 1850.

Ella E., born Dec. 19, 1852.

Henry S., born July 15, 1856; died Nov. 1, 1857.

Eva E., born Jan. 18, 1859.

Sarah W., born July 4, 1861.

Present address of parents and children is Elmwood, Illinois.

SOPHRONIA, tenth child and fifth daughter, was born in Crawford county, Ohio, July 5, 1827, came to Illinois with her parents in 1837, and married JACOB C. NICKESON July 15, 1847. There were born unto them seven children.

John A., born July 24, 1848; married Elizabeth Ewalt March 22, 1872; one son.

Alice, born March 31, 1850; died March 15, 1867.

Charles L., born June 6, 1852.

M. Judson, born Nov. 1, 1855; married Flora Shapley Feb. 10, 1877; one daughter.

Albert S., born June 3, 1858; died Sept. 25, 1877.

Nellie, born June 11, 1862; died June 19, 1863.

Ada, born Jan. 26, 1866; died Jan. 6, 1867.

Children all born in Peoria county. Parents' and children's address, Elmwood, Illinois.

MARTHA JANE, eleventh child and sixth daughter, was born in Crawford county, Ohio, May 5, 1829, came to Elmwood

township with her parents, and here, Feb. 2, 1851, was married to JOHN S. KIGHTLINGER. Family, four children.

Anna M., born Feb. 4, 1852; married Edson Harkness Oct. 29, 1871. Home, Elmwood, Illinois.

Ichabod R., born July 12, 1853; married Angie Patterson Dec. 24, 1876. Home, Elmwood, Illinois.

S. Annette, born Feb. 14, 1855; died March 28, 1872.

Charles S., born March 14, 1857; died June 1, 1871.

Martha J. Kightlinger died Jan. 8, 1859.

John S. Kightlinger died August 9, 1862.

ICHABOD R., twelfth child and sixth son, was born in Crawford county, Ohio, July 5, 1831, came to Illinois with his parents in 1837, and married EMMA WOODARD April 1859. There were born unto them three daughters and one son.

Olive Oatman, born May, 1860.

Emma May, (dates of birth and death unknown).

James, born January, 1867.

Ada, born April, 1869.

Ichabod R., died in Louisa county, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1869.

MYRON C., thirteenth child and seventh son, and first child of his second wife, was born in Peoria county, Illinois, Aug. 24, 1842; moved to DesMoines county, Iowa, 1866, and there, Oct. 1, 1868, married AMELIA LOTSPEICH. There were born unto them three children.

Clara L., born Oct. 23, 1869.

Jennie A., born August 18, 1871.

Frank E., born August 19, 1874.

Post-Office, Mt. Union, Iowa.

LAURA A., fourteenth child and seventh daughter, was born in Peoria county, Ill., March 25, 1845; married JOHN FORBES, May 19, 1863. There were born unto them five children.

Harlan S., born Oct. 18, 1864; died August 30, 1866.

Flora A., born Sept. 4, 1866.

Eva L., born June 15, 1868.

Arthur E., born May 31, 1873.

Robert S., born June 13, 1877.

Since Christmas 1877 Mr. Forbes and family have moved from Elmwood, Illinois, to Crab Orchard, Johnson county, Nebraska.

LUCY, fifteenth child and eighth daughter, was born in Peoria county, Illinois, October 27, 1850, moved to DesMoines county, Iowa, in 1866, with her brother Myron. Here in September 6, 1870, she was married to RILEY LINES. There were born unto them two children:

Gilbert S., born August 17, 1873.

Edna Maud, born July 17, 1875.

Home, Yarmouth, Iowa.



Presented by
Sue Shellenow
1442 Fael Drive
Orange, Cal. 92666
R. R. Shellynby Creator

**Descendants of
JOSEPH SMITH**

1909



OUR GRANDMOTHER
MAGDALENA LAWRENCE SMITH

THE DESCENDANTS
OF
JOSEPH SMITH,
OF
ADAMS COUNTY, PA.

Compiled and Published by
CLEMENT F. SMITH,
Frederick, - - - Maryland.

1909
Dispatch-Daily Print.,
York, Pa.

PREFACE.

IT is always more or less interesting to know the genealogy of our ancestors, and the further back we can trace our forefathers the more pleasure, or pride, we take in this matter. With such intentions and also for the use, and information of those now living, as well as for those who will follow us in the future, should any of them choose to continue the "Family Tree," this work may be of some information and assistance to perpetuate the "Smith" Relationship from its foundation in this country, or as will be seen further on, from the arrival of the Founder, Charles Smith, from Alsace, Germany, in 1765. As it would be almost impossible to give the name, etc., of all our Great Grand Father's (Charles Smith's) descendants, for everyone of us realizes the extensive relationship and the wide territory they are now spread over, this condensed history will be confined to his eighth son, Grand-father Joseph Smith, and his descendants, as near as we were able to gather in a general way. It is probable that mistakes will be noticed by those most directly interested. I would suggest the corrections be made in this book, for possible future information, etc.

I think we can agree on the belief that we lay claim to belonging to the most extensive Relationship, counting

from our Founder and Ancestor, Charles Smith, and down to the present time, and a greater number of persons than can any similar ancestry that there is any knowledge of, as will be seen from the following pages, where only one branch (Joseph) of the "Smith Tree" is carried out, this alone making a total of 411 persons, to date. What would the total be were the descendants of the other children of Charles Smith also published herein?

We are proud to know that the Smith Family is an enormous one, and is, as a whole, a credit to the name and country, and has produced useful and creditable citizens in society, business and professional life.

C. F. S.

Frederick City, Md.,
March, 1909.

THE FOUNDER.

THE Founder of the Smith Family in this country can best be described by quoting an article from the pen of David C. Smith, as shown on page 447, in the book of "Life and Times of Cardinal Gibbons," as follows:

"My grandfather, Charles Smith, Sr., came to Cone-wago from Alsace, about the year 1765 or 1766, aged 17 years. He worked at grubbing three and a half years for his passage across the Atlantic, and afterwards threshed rye for a fip penny bit (6½ cents) a day. He fought in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. James Wilson's Company, First Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Chambers, in 1778; was married to a non-Catholic, Miss Spitzer, and told her on the wedding day "she must cook no meat on Friday." She soon became a Catholic, and a very good one. Her Protestant friends said "Catholics dare not have the Bible in the house." To disprove this my grandfather paid \$20 for one. Cousin Sally Lilly said he was called the "Old Patriarch," frequently walking over five miles to Mass on Sundays to go to Holy Communion."

He had eleven children. They all married and they together had one hundred and eleven children; no twins, except the last of all, Adam Smith, and his sister, Rose, wife of Jos. Hagerman, of Mt. Rock. Three of the sons, John, Jacob and Charles, married sisters—Follers; two, Joseph and Adam, married sisters—Lawrences—and two others, Peter and Anthony, also married sisters, daughters of Jacob Adams, Esq.

The "Patriarch" died in 1832, aged 83 years. His wife died in 1822. His children, in order, were John, Elizabeth, Andrew, Jacob, Mary, Catherine, Charles, Joseph, Peter, Anthony and Adam. There were eighteen children in Anthony's family and 111 grand children in all, as above noted.

From a statement of David C. Smith he says that "Charles Smith, Sr., and his brother, Andrew, came from Alsace, Germany, where their mother died, and their father, Gabriel Smith, re-married. The step-mother made home unpleasant for the boys. So Charles and Andrew obtained permission from their father and came to America, at the age of seventeen and fifteen respectively. They had to work their way over, paying for their passage by earning the money, Charles working at grubbing three and one-half years for the purpose, and his brother, Andrew, four years by spinning. Andrew married and had children, but his family finally died out. Charles came to (now) Mount Pleasant Township, Adams County, and here married a Miss Spangler, and reared a family of eleven children (as named elsewhere in this article). He was looked upon as a most respected and influential citizen, and at one time eight of his boys were cradling wheat in their father's field, thus showing the sturdiness of the family."

GRANDFATHER JOSEPH.

GRANDFATHER Joseph was born on a farm in Mount Pleasant Township, in 1792, and died August 30, 1857; aged 65 years, 3 months and 10 days. At the age of 27 years he married Magdalena, daughter of Jacob Lawrence, and they commenced housekeeping on the Smith homestead. He was given part of this farm, and afterward purchased the remaining interests. This farm he sold about 1832 and bought another nearer Gettysburg. Of the children of this union eight were born on the old Homestead farm, and five on the later farm. All the children were raised strictly to the Catholic faith, and until his death, August 30, 1857, Joseph was a regular attendant at church services, and was buried at Gettysburg in the Catholic cemetery. He was on the building committee when the Catholic church was built in that town.

Grandmother died in 1867, ten years after, and was buried there also. Now we come down to his (Joseph's) children and their descendants.

GEORGE, born August 12, 1821
JACOB, born November 7, 1823
CATHARINE, born September 20, 1824.
JOSEPH, born March 8, 1826
JOHN, born August 27, 1827
MARY, born January 11, 1829
ALOYSIOUS, born September 30, 1830
LEVI, born June 24, 1832
LEWIS, born August 31, 1834
SARAH E., born February 11, 1837
PIUS P., born April 12, 1839
CORDELIA, born October 4, 1843
AMBROSE, born April 7, 1845

All grew to manhood and womanhood, except the last (Ambrose, who died in infancy). All married, and excepting Cordelia, raised families, as shown in subsequent pages.

I. GEORGE.

GEORGE SMITH was born August 12, 1821, married Susan Alwine, and died December 7, 1892. His widow died November 9, 1903. They had eight children:

1. JEREMIAH, deceased. He married Louise Dallhamer. They had four children, of which three are dead and one living:
 1. ALFONSO.
2. AMBROSE, married Mary Lawrence. Their children:
 1. HARRY.
 2. JAMES.
 3. KATE, deceased.
 4. VERONICA.
 5. MARY.
 6. ANISTASIA, deceased.
3. PIUS, married Mary Miller. Their children:
 1. GEORGE.
 2. MARY, married Maurice Markle.
 3. ANNA, married. Two children:
 1. *Pauline*.
 2. *Florence*.
 4. FABBY.
 5. GUY.
 6. ARTHUR.
 7. LAWRENCE, deceased.
4. LOUISE, married Frank Billman. Their children:
 1. CLETUS.
 2. MARY, deceased.
 3. ANNIE.
 4. LOUISE.
 5. VIRTIE.

5. MARIA, married John Lawrence. Their children:
 1. VICTORIA, married Howard Nace. They have eight children. Unable to get names.
 2. CLARA, married Alfonso Smith. They have seven children. Unable to get names.
 3. ALICE, deceased.
 4. SAMUEL.
 5. ANISTASIA.
 6. LOUISE, one child living.
 7. STELLA, married James Devine. They have one child.
 8. FRANK.
 9. MARIE.
6. AMELIA, married Joseph Smith. Their children:
 1. CECELIA.
 2. CURVIN.
 3. MARY.
 4. GEORGE.
 5. FLORENCE.
 6. EDWARD.
 7. PIUS.
 8. IRENE.
 9. CURTIS.
7. LEVI. His children:
 1. MARY.
 2. JANE.
 3. ANDREW.
 4. ALICE.
 5. KATE.
 6. JOHN.
 7. JOSEPH.
8. CAROLINE, married Michael Strausbaugh. Their child:
 1. SERENA.

II. JACOB.

JACOB SMITH was born November 7, 1823. He learned the blacksmithing trade with John Felix, beginning at the age of eighteen. He worked at his trade in different parts of the United States, and during the Mexican war was employed as a blacksmith by the United States Government. After peace was declared he traveled through Mexico, and sailed from the Gulf of California to San Francisco, returning home by way of the Isthmus of Panama. During his wanderings he secured enough money to purchase a farm upon which, with the exception of two years, he resided to the day of his death, September 2, 1896.

He was married in 1850 to Mary A. Eckenrode, and they had eleven children:

1. JOSEPHINE C., who married Andrew J. Smith, now deceased. Their children are:
 1. EDWARD J., single.
 2. HARRY, married Veronica Noel. Their child is:
 1. *Walter*.
 3. LEO F. X., married Miss Robinson. Two children:
 1. *Emory*.
 2. *Stella*.
 4. LAURA, single.
 5. CARL, single.
 6. CLAYTON, married Miss Weaver. Two children.
 7. EDNA, single.
2. EDWARD J., married lady in the West. No children.

3. JOHN F., married lady in the West. No children.
4. WILLIAM W., died at the age of 19½ years.
5. HENRY I., married Mary C. Hemler, now deceased. One child:
 1. HENRY J.
6. LAURA, died in infancy.
7. ELLA M., married Edward Ebaugh. They have three children:
 1. EDWARD.
 2. HARRY.
 3. ELLA.
8. MATERNUS J., married Alice E. Hemler. Four children:
 1. BLANCHE.
 2. RUTH.
 3. MARIE.
 4. MARION.
9. EMORY A., married lady in the West. Three children:
 1. ETHEL.
 2. Name not known.
 3. Name not known.
10. FRANCIS S., single.
11. OLIVER A., married Mary J. Kellenberger, and died September 5, 1905. Four children:
 1. MARY.
 2. BERTHA.
 3. GUYON.
 4. ROBERT.

III. CATHARINE.

CATHARINE, born September 20, 1824, was married to George Hemler. They had eight children:

1. AMBROSE A., who has seven children:

1. FRANCIS A.
2. GEORGE J.
3. CHARLES E.
4. CHESTER L.
5. ROY E.
6. W. BRYAN.
7. CLARA B.

2. VINCENT, now deceased. He had two children, who died in infancy.

3. WILLIAM, died in infancy.

4. MARY ELIZABETH, single.

5. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS. His children are:

1. MABLE CLAIR.
2. WALTER AUGUSTUS.
3. MARY TERESA.
4. ARTHUR THOMAS, deceased.
5. ALBERT VINCENT.
6. ANNA FRANCIS.
7. Infant, deceased.
8. Infant, deceased.

6. ANNIE. Here children are:

1. MAZIE.
2. GERTRUDE.
3. FRANK.
4. BARBARA.
5. HELEN.
6. GEORGE.
7. MARK.
8. LOUIS.

7. PIUS. Infant, deceased.

8. JOSEPH. Infant, deceased.

IV. JOSEPH L.

JOSEPH L. SMITH, was born March 8, 1826. He married Anna Jane Cushman. They had eight children:

1. AUGUSTUS L., deceased.
2. PIUS. His children are:
 1. ANNA C.
 2. MARY.
 3. TERESA.
 4. JOSEPH.
 5. JOHN.
 6. ROSA.
3. FRANCIS, deceased.
4. GEORGE E. His children are:
 1. BERTHA, deceased.
 2. THERESA.
 3. CHARLES.
 4. MARY.
 5. JOSEPH.
 6. ESTHER.
 7. EDNA.
 8. GEORGE.
5. CHARLES E. His children are:
 1. LOUIS W.
 2. THOMAS J.
 3. LAWRENCE E.
 4. CLEMENT C.
 5. PAUL J.
 6. CARRIE A.
 7. FRANCIS R.

6. WILLIAM A. His child is:
 1. CHARLES E.
7. MARY E., deceased.
8. EMMA J., deceased.

V. JOHN.

JOHN SMITH, was born August 27, 1827, in Mount Pleasant Township, Adams County, Pa., on the Bonneauville and Oxford Road, where his grandfather, Charles Smith, kept a still-house. He farmed on the homestead with his father until his marriage to Anna Weirich, when he moved to Littlestown, in the same county, and spent the remainder of his days as a farmer. He died December 30, 1890, and his wife passed away on March 24, 1892. They had five children:

1. EDMUND F., whose first wife was Carrie Claybaugh. Their children are:
 1. *Wilbur.*
 2. *Robert.*
2. JOSEPH, married Clara Shoemaker.
3. MARK, married Miss Beaver. Their children:
 1. *François.*
 2. *Norman.*
4. GERTRUDE, died when 1 year old.
5. ZONA, a Sister of Charity.
6. CHARLES, married Miss Elliot. Their children are:
 1. *Helen*, deceased.
 2. *Edmund.*
 3. *C. Elliot.*

7. MARION.

Edmund F.'s second wife was Mary Yingling. Their children are:

8. JULIA.

9. ROSE.

10. LAWRENCE.

11. EDITH.

12. MARGARET.

13. GEORGE A., died when 1 year old.

2. CLARA L., married J. Augustus Smith. Their children:

1. THOMAS A.

2. ROBERT J.

3. STANISLAUS, deceased.

4. GERTRUDE E., deceased.

5. FRANCIS C.

6. ROSE A.

7. BERNADIENE, deceased.

8. JOHN B., deceased.

9. GENEVIEVE M., deceased.

10. MARY ADDIE.

11. LILLIAN AGATHA.

3. WILLIAM A., married Annie Spalding. Their children:

1. JAMES.

2. JOHN E.

3. MARY.

4. CHARLES.

5. Died in infancy.

4. JOHN, deceased.

5. ELIZABETH, deceased.

VI. MARY.

MARY SMITH, born January 11, 1829, died October 6, 1896, married Peter Weirich. They had three children:

1. AUGUSTUS C. His children:

1. ROY, married.
2. BERTHA.
3. OLIVE.
4. LAWRENCE.
5. GLADYS.

2. WILLIAM. His children:

1. CHARLES. His children:

1. *Theresa.*
2. *Lawrence.*
2. MARY.
3. IRA. One child.
4. WALTER.
5. PAUL, deceased.
6. NELLIE.
7. JESSIE.
8. CARRIE.
9. CLARA.
10. ANNA.
11. JOHN.

3. GREGORY. His children:

1. GRACE. Her children:

1. *Marie.*
2. *Theodore.*

2. JOHN, deceased.
3. VIRGIE, . Her children:
 1. *Gertrude.*
 2. *Eiline.*
4. GEORGE, deceased.
5. FREDERICK, deceased.
6. PETER.
7. CLAYTIE.
8. GERTRUDE.
9. CHARLES.

VII. ALOYSIOUS.

ALOYSIOUS SMITH, was born September 30, 1830. In his eighteenth year he came to Hanover and learned the trade of blacksmith with the late Peter Frank. Shortly after finishing his trade he engaged in the manufacture of Seed Drills, but after a few years he relinquished this business and began the making of Buggies on an extensive scale, having a wide and excellent reputation throughout York and Adams counties for superior work. His carriage exhibits frequently carried off first premiums at the County Fairs. Later he opened a Horse Sale and Exchange Stable, in connection with the Livery Business, which he continued until a few years ago, when he sold out to his son Curvin.

During the trying times of the Civil War he served as Assistant Burgess of Hanover, having been elected in 1861, while a member of the Town Council. In 1866 he was again elected Councilman, and in 1867 he was elected Chief Burgess of Hanover, which office he filled with honor. In politics Mr. Smith was an ardent Republican.

He was a strict member of the Catholic church, bringing his children up in that faith.

In 1854 he married Agnes M. Hemler, daughter of Christian Hemler, of Mount Pleasant Township. The newly-married couple at once went to housekeeping, in Hanover, where they resided until the death of Mrs. Smith in January, 1900. Mr. Smith is still living at the ripe age of 79 years, and, barring the infirmities of old age,

is hale and hearty. He has lived to reach an age exceeding that of any of his brothers or sisters, who have departed this life.

He was the father of thirteen children:

1. CLEMENT F., married Elizabeth R. Weaver.

Their children:

1. RAYMOND C.
2. WILBUR J.
3. EUGENE, deceased.
4. Infant, deceased.
5. MERWIN A.
6. GENEVIEVE E.

2. CATHARINE L., married Ignatius C. Dellone.

Their children:

1. CHARLES.
2. DAISY.
3. MAURICE, deceased.
4. ALICE, married Paul Ihrie. Their child:
1. Anita Louisa.
5. EDWARD.
6. LEO.

3. ALICE M., married Michael Wassen. Their children:

1. WILBUR J., married Bertha C. Kennedy.
2. CURVIN P.
3. MARIE C.
4. FREDERICK C., deceased.
5. KATHARYN A.

4. CURVIN J., married Bertha Winebrenner; died 1902. Their children:

1. Infant, deceased.
2. KATHERINE.

STANISLAUS C., married Ida Harpel. Their children:

1. HORATIO, married Hannah Ross.
2. EDGAR.
3. PAULINE.
4. FREDERICK.
5. HELEN.
6. JEANNETTE.

6. BERTHA A., married John Harman. Their children:

1. ANNIE C.
2. ELGIN H.
3. MARIA A.
4. CHARLES A.
5. REGINA C.
6. WILBUR J.

7. WILLIAM A., married Mary Robinson. Their children:

1. MARY.
2. JOHN.

8. Harry A., married Elsie Hoke. Their children:

1. HOKE.
2. HARRIET.
3. JOHN.

9. EDWARD T., married Fannie Dellone. Their child:

1. PIERRE.

10. MOLLIE F., married Wm. Malcolm. Their children:

1. MARGERITA A.
2. KATHRYN.

11. EDNA M., married Harry A. Renaut. Their children:

1. LORETTA A.
2. JOSEPHINE.
3. LEWIS A.

12. EUGENE, deceased.

13. IRENE, deceased.

VIII. LEVI.

LEVI SMITH, was born June 24, 1832, married Anna Weirich, and died April 18, 1898. His wife died January 18, 1895. They had sixteen children:

1. CHARLES. His children:

1. HOWARD F. One child.
2. CLARA E., deceased.
3. ANNIE D.
4. ELLA M.
5. CHARLES H.
6. MINNIE E.
7. HILDA C.
8. HAROLD W.
9. CLARANCE E.
10. MARGARET F.
11. MILDRED E.

2. FRANK. His children:

1. WILLIAM F. One child.
2. WALTER H., deceased.
3. BERNARD Z.
4. JOSEPH I.
5. VINCENT S.

3. PIUS, deceased.

4. FIDELIS.

5. ANTHONY, deceased.

6. EDWARD, deceased.

- 7.** ROSE, deceased. Her children:
 - 1. LILLIE M., married.
 - 2. ANNIE Z.
- 8.** SARAH, deceased.
- 9.** MARY HELEN, deceased.
- 10.** WILLIAM. His children:
 - 1. EDITH H.
 - 2. GERTRUDE E.
 - 3. STELLA M.
- 11.** HOWARD S., deceased.
- 12.** HENRY S., deceased.
- 13.** ANNIE G. Her children:
 - 1. CLARA V.
 - 2. LEO C.
 - 3. LEONA M.
 - 4. MILDRED E.
- 14.** JOHN V. His children:
 - 1. ERNEST E.
 - 2. CLARA E.
 - 3. HAZEL.
- 15.** LILLIE, deceased.
- 16.** EDWIN C.

IX. LEWIS.

LEWIS SMITH, married Corneil Trone, was born August 31, 1834. He had four children:

- 1.** CHARLES, deceased.
- 2.** CURVIN, deceased.
- 3.** EDWARD, deceased. His children:
1. HELEN.
2. PAUL, deceased.
- 4.** HARRY, deceased.

Mary 10/10/189

X. SARAH E.

SARAH E. SMITH, was born February 11, 1837, and married Philip Dougherty, deceased. They had ten children:

1. CLETUS X. 1/10/1860 to 5/27/1930
2. EMMA M. 2/28/1861 to 4/15/1941 Wichita
(Grocers daughter)
Louise C. B. B.
3. CHARLES J. His children: 9/10/1863 to 2/16/1916 Wichita
10/6/1912 -
11/17/24
12/30/37 - 12/17/65
9/4/31 -
4/4/44 -
1. RAYMOND JOSEPH.
2. MARY AGNES.
3. RALPH CLETUS.
4. LILLIE CECILIA.
5. CHARLES JAMES, ✓
4. FRANK C. 4/12/1864 to 4/16/1927
5. LOUIS P. 1/26/1866 to 4/26/1922
6. LINIUS JOHN. 11/27/1869 to 4/27/1947 Wichita
7. EDWARD H. 10/24/1871 to 12/22/1953
8. WILLIAM P., deceased. 6/10/1873 to 8/11/1878
9. LILLIE M., deceased. 9/17/1876 to 4/7/1901
10. GEORGE V., deceased. 10/24/1881 to 6/20/1882

Philip & Sarah brought family to Wichita
built house near Md. Carmel College. Done not
Carmel land to build on?

XI. PIUS P.

PIUS P. SMITH, was born April 12, 1839; married Louisa Eckert. They had thirteen children:

1. LAURA A., deceased, aged 4 years.
2. MARY ELLA, born July 17, 1862, married Gilvia L. Van Doran, at Lima, O., October 12, 1881. Their children:
 1. CHARLES EDWARD, born October 22, 1882.
 2. DWIGHT, born April 4, 1885.
3. VITUS F., deceased, aged 11 months.
4. ALPHONSO LIGOURI, born March 1, 1865, married Ida Foster, at Lima O., September 12, 1889. Their children:
 1. ETHEL AGNES.
 2. RAYMOND.
 3. EDWARD.
 4. MARY WINONA.
5. LILLY MAY, born May 22, 1866, married August Preckwinkle, October 24, 1885. Their children:
 1. RANCE JOHN.
 2. HARRY.
 3. PERRY.
 4. LOU ELLA ELIZABETH.

6. JOSEPH ANDREW, born December 26, 1868,
 married Margaret Murphy. One child:
 1. ALFRED.

7. IDA M., deceased, aged 3 months.

8. PIUS J., deceased, aged 2 months.

9. EDWARD LOUIS, born December 2, 1870.

10. MARY, deceased, aged 20 days.

11. MARGARET, deceased, aged 36 days.

12. LOUISA AGATHA, born October 1, 1876, mar-
 ried John Frederick Smith. One child:
 1. DONALD.

13. LEO, deceased, aged 15 days.

XII. CORDELIA.

CORDELIA SMITH, born October 4, 1843, married Jacob Eckenrode; had no children.

XIII. AMBROSE.

AMBROSE SMITH, born April 7, 1845; died in infancy.

The Descendants of Joseph.

Children	Grandchildren	Great Grandchildren	Great Grandchildren
George	8	48	19
Jacob	11	22	5
Catharine	8	25	
Joseph	8	22	
John	5	29	7
Mary	3	25	7
Aloysious	13	42	1
Levi	16	28	
Lewis	4	2	
Sarah E.	10	5	
Pius	13	12	
Cordelia			
Ambrose			
Total 13	99	260	39

THE PACIFIC HISTORIAN

Volume 17 No. 1

Spring 1973



A Quarterly from the University of the Pacific

© PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC, STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA 95204, 1973
THE STUART LIBRARY OF WESTERN AMERICANA, LOCATED IN THE IRVING MARTIN LIBRARY

Printed by Valley Oaks Printers

Stockton, California

Jedediah Smith's Elder Brother, Ralph

DR. MATTHEW D. SMITH

Ralph Smith, the little known big brother of the famous trapper and explorer, Jedediah Strong Smith, was a great influence in shaping his younger brother's life. Jed was the fifth child in a family of ten. He had five younger brothers but only the one older brother. An interval of five years separated these two brothers in age. So it was only natural for the younger one to look up to big brother Ralph for guidance and assistance. And Jed did that to a remarkable degree. This fact is amply borne out by later events.

Both brothers were with Commodore Perry in the Battle of Lake Erie in the War of 1812.¹ Ralph, a young man of nineteen, was in the militia. Jedediah, a mere stripling of fourteen, served as clerk on one of the ships. He was very likely commended to the care of Ralph by his solicitous parents.

Later in life, when Jedediah was fully engaged in the arduous labors as head of the fur company known as Smith, Jackson & Sublette, he frequently sought the advice and aid of his brother Ralph. In fact he wrote more frequently to him than to anyone else. Four of these letters have been preserved, while only one of those he wrote to his parents is in existence today.²

It was to Ralph that Jedediah wrote to inquire about the health of his parents and to him he entrusted funds for their care. He also sent by him messages for his former tutor and valued friend, Dr. Titus Gordon Vespasian Simons. One such letter which Jed wrote to Ralph on December 24, 1829, contains the following sentence: "When you write do not omit letting me know how Dr. Simons is."³ And in a postscript to the same letter he wrote: "Our parents must receive our beneficence, and if Dr. Simons is in want I wish him to be helped" and again, "I wish you to consult Dr. Simons on the method of educating our brothers."

At a later date (September 10, 1830), Jedediah wrote, "I am indebted to Dr. Simons for his epistle dated March 15, 1830, and I wish you to express my gratitude in becoming terms of respect . . . how happy should I consider myself if I could again be allowed the privilege of spending some time with my much esteemed Friend."⁴

In a letter to Ralph on January 26, 1831, Jedediah again mentioned Dr. Simons and his father in these terms: "According to the common course of things he (Dr. Simons) must soon be in

the wane of life and between him and my Father we must make no difference, but let us endeavor to ease and comfort them, to pour on oil and balm into the wounds, made by the relentless hand of Time, the pleasing thought cheers me to shed tears of joy. . . It gave me great pleasure to learn that the children, under the charge of Dr. Simons, were making fine progress. I am not surprised at this, for how could it be otherwise with children placed under so good a teacher.”⁵

To big brother Ralph, Jedediah confided his deepest religious feelings. On December 24, 1829 he wrote, “As it respects my Spiritual welfare, I hardly durst speak. I find myself one of the most ungrateful, unthankful creatures imaginable. Oh when shall I be under the care of a Christian Church? I have need of your prayers, I wish our society to bear me up before a throne of Grace.”⁶ Other examples of this opening of his heart to big brother Ralph could be cited. But enough has been given to show their close relationship.

Ezra Delos Smith, a grandson of Ralph, wrote a biography of Jedediah Strong Smith, which has never been published. It is now in the Bancroft Library of the University of California. Although it was available, neither Maurice Sullivan nor Dale Morgan made much use of it in their biographies of the great explorer, because of the inaccuracies which it contains.⁷ E. D. Smith frankly states that much of the material in the biography he obtained from stories his grandmother, Louisa Levina Simons Smith, told him when he was a small boy.

But the information which E. D. Smith collected and wrote about his grandfather Ralph is much more reliable, because the grandparents went to live with Delos’ parents, Ira Austin and Maria Isbell, shortly after they were married in 1854. Delos was twelve years old when his grandfather Ralph died and twenty when his grandmother Louise passed on in 1867. She had continued to live with Delos’ family until just a few months before she died.⁸

The Smith and Simons families must have been living as neighbors at Northeast Township, Erie County Pennsylvania, during the period of 1811 to 1816, for that was when Ralph became acquainted with Louisa Levina Simons and married her on January 8, 1815.⁹ Since her father, Dr. Simons, was already a widower at that time it seems quite probable that he made his home with them from that time on.¹⁰

Considerable information on the history of the Smith and Simons family in Ohio from about 1816 until around 1827 is given by D. W. Garber in his article on "Jedediah Strong Smith: at Home in Ohio" in the *Pacific Historian*, Spring 1972. In this article, he states that the families moved from Perrysville to Mohican, Plaine Township, Wayne Co., in 1822.

A little more light is shed on Ralph's family from an old account book which he kept from 1840 to 1844 and later it was continued by his son Walter Loraine from 1849 to 1860. This account book has been in the possession of the Walter Smith branch of the family up to the present time. From these records it is evident that Ralph and several of his sisters and their families continued to live at Mohican until 1844.¹¹ However, their father, Jedediah, Sr., and his daughter Eunice with her husband Solomon A. Simons had moved to Ashtabula, Ohio around 1827.¹²

In the preface to E. D. Smith's unpublished biography of Jedediah Strong Smith, he makes this statement about the two families during this period of their lives at Mohican: "On Ralph Smith's farm and near to his own (Dr. Simons') log residence was erected another one also of logs, used as a schoolroom, where Dr. Simons taught the children of Ralph Smith as well as others who came from a distance. This schoolroom and teaching was only the continuance of what Dr. Simons had been doing before the marriage of his daughter to Ralph, for he had been tutor of Ralph and Jedediah S. Smith."¹³

A careful study of Ralph's account book reveals some additional information about the family's movements. The earliest entries in the account book were made by Ralph in March 1840, and bear the caption of Mohican, Ohio. These were for wood which was apparently sold to three neighbors: Joseph Hibbard, Belding Kellogg and S. Spencer.¹⁴

No entries were made in the account book during the years 1841, 1842 and 1843. But in 1844 entries were recorded for the sale of merchandise to eight different persons on dates varying from March to September. Three of these purchasers were close relatives: Robert P. Helman, the husband of Ralph's daughter, Juliet Marvel; Joseph Vetter, the husband of another daughter, Louisa Matilda; and Edward Davis, the husband of Ralph's sister, Betsy.¹⁵ What do these records actually indicate? We do know that Ralph's eldest son, Cyrus, went into the mercantile business about this time, and that Ralph had a financial interest in it.¹⁶ Are these accounts connected with Cyrus' store? Or are they accounts of ex-

changes among relatives and neighbors, a surmise which seems more probable, since the accounts are too few to represent the business of even a pioneer store. Cyrus surely kept his own charge accounts.

We are safe in concluding that the Smith family moved to Iowa later in the same year of 1844 because the next entries in Ralph's account book bear the heading of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.¹⁷ What caused this migration? Was it because of the failure of the store? And if so, why did Cyrus stay in Ohio while the others moved to Iowa?

E. D. Smith believed that there was a connection between the two events. In an article which he wrote for a cousin, Mrs. Mabel Startzer, in 1907, entitled, "Traditional History of the Children of Jedediah Smith," he made the following statement: "his (Ralph's) oldest son, Cyrus, thought that merchandising was his forte, and was apprenticed to a local merchant. Then Ralph . . . bought a stock of goods and placed Cyrus in charge as manager. Cyrus overbought his market and trusted out too many goods, the result being that he failed. Ralph lost his farm."¹⁸

The closing of the store and the loss of the farm would seem to explain the decision for the move to Iowa where cheap land was available in 1844. It was the frontier of that period.

The next entries in the account book bear the date of November 12, 1844 and the heading of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. One account credits Harmon Helman (brother of Robert) with "22½ days of wagoning." Presumably he drove one of the wagons for Ralph on the journey from Ohio to Iowa. Another charges Moses Beers with one day's work "at corn". These records show definitely that Ralph and family went to Iowa in the fall of 1844, accompanied by the Helmans and the Yetters.¹⁹ It is quite sure that Dr. Simons went too, as well as one of his sons. His older son Solomon, husband of Ralph's sister Eunice, had already gone to that area at an earlier date, and died there on February 27, 1842.²⁰ During the following year his widow, Eunice, had married Moses Beers, a fairly prosperous citizen of Mount Pleasant.²¹ Ralph's younger brothers, Ira, Peter and Nelson were already living in that area.²² Nelson had a store in Mt. Pleasant and, according to E. D. Smith, Ralph and family lived in rooms over the store during that winter.²³

All records seem to agree that the Ralph Smith family moved back to Ohio the next spring. The reasons are not clear. E. D. Smith explains the short stay in Iowa thus: "Grandmother (Louisa)

said that she was born among the Indians and she had had enough of them. She was not satisfied. I think that the real reason was that she could not bear to be the 'poor relation'."²⁴

The only source of information on the Smith and Simons families for the next five years is the comment which E. D. Smith makes. He says, "Ralph and his tribe (all but Uncle Sol) pulled out for Ohio in the spring (1845). They did not settle where they had been but in a strange place. They rented farms and in the spring put out crops. They must have appeared to be poverty-stricken, for the constable came with a notice which, as the saying went, warned them off the county; meaning that if they failed to make a living, the county would allow them to starve. Ralph told the sheriff that he owed nothing, that his teams and his tools were his, that he had asked no favors of the county and would not. But he did not care to live among a people who were so inhuman . . . They sold their crops on the ground, loaded their belongings into their wagons and headed west again. They settled in Noble County, Indiana, and bought land there."²⁵

During this period (1844-49) a change in leadership seems to have taken place in the family. Ralph seems to have relinquished his rightful place as head of the family and that responsibility seems to have fallen on his son, Walter. An indication of this is shown by the fact that the next record which appears in the family account book was made by Walter, the 22-year-old son of Ralph. It bears the date of April, 1849, at Allen (County) Indiana, which joins Noble County on the east. Walter kept this record for the next ten years.²⁶

This first account in 1849 indicates that Walter did work for a neighbor named A. J. Warner, cutting wood for him and also working in his store.²⁷

But the entries for 1850 were made in Wisconsin and show that Walter had moved there accompanied by his brothers-in-law, Robert P. Helman and Joseph Yetter. Later entries during the years from 1852 to 1860 show that these men made frequent trips between Mifflin, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and Noble County, Indiana.²⁸

Ralph did not make the journey to Wisconsin but went instead to Michigan. In fact the families split up into three groups about this time. The Simons family continued to live in Indiana and Dr. Simons died at Kendalville, Noble County, on December 13, 1851.²⁹

The Robert P. Helman family moved back to Indiana. The account book shows that Helman and Mott were running a store at Decalb in 1852. Matthew H. Mott had married Ralph's daughter Sylvia Ann in 1846.³⁰

As noted previously, Ralph's younger son, Ira Austin, had married Maria Isbell on March 1, 1854. The young couple continued to live with Ira's parents. When Ira decided to strike for himself they moved to Carlisle, Eaton County, Michigan. By that time the family arrangements were turned around and the parents, Ralph and Louisa, were living with the children, Ira and Maria.³¹

In actual fact Ralph had become increasingly dependent upon his children sometime before this move was made. Shortly after Walter had moved to Wisconsin he wrote a letter to his father giving him advice about the farming operations. The letter is dated January 21, 1852, at Mifflin, Wisconsin, and contains this significant paragraph: "You want to know what to do. I hardly know what to tell you. You talk of taking a job. But I would rather you would make some rails and clear off some of the trash on the farm, and I will stand good for all of the necessities you have to buy, so go to work on the farm like a man and I will make it right with you."³² Why should a son advise his father to 'go to work like a man'?

In the same letter Walter wrote: "I will try to pay all debts against the firm." The tone of the letter implies that Walter was the head of 'the firm'. Who were members of the firm and in what business was the firm engaged? There are a few references to threshing for the neighborhood in the account book and it is possible that members of the family had purchased a horsepower threshing outfit in Indiana. It is very sure that Walter did neighborhood threshing in Wisconsin.³³ But it is a matter of conjecture as to whether Ralph became involved in any such venture in Indiana.

It may have been shortly after this time that Ralph suffered an accident that crippled him for the rest of his life. He was trimming a piece of timber with an adz, when a splinter caused the adz to glance off and strike him on the knee nearly severing the leg. He spent the next three winters in bed as he slowly recovered, and walked on crutches the rest of his life. During all of that time he was living with his son Ira and family and died at their home in Carlisle, Michigan on January 29, 1867.³⁴

E. D. Smith was a twelve-year-old boy in the home where his grandfather died. He was therefore drawing on firsthand knowledge when he wrote: "Ralph Smith was very simple in his

habits. Mush and milk was his choice for supper. He dressed well but plain. (He) never used tobacco in any form but up to a certain period drank whiskey moderately. . . Of very strong will power, when he quit that was the end of it for him. He refused to quarrel on any subject. . . He talked little and read and thought much, hence (he) was a leader in his community. It was a common saying where he was known, 'as honest as Ralph Smith'. His religion was one of the principles which he decided for himself and lived by.³⁵ Like other members of the family Ralph and his wife were Methodists in good standing as shown by several communion tickets which are in possession of their descendants.³⁶

- 1 Letter of Ezra Delos Smith to Albert Francis Smith, dated January 25, 1914. In private library of Matthew D. Smith.
- 2 Morgan, Dale L.: *Jedediah Smith and the Opening of the West*, Appendix B, pages 350-351.
- 3 *Ibid.*, page 352.
- 4 *Ibid.*, page 356.
- 5 *Ibid.*, page 359
- 6 *Ibid.*, page 352.
- 7 *Jedediah Smith, Sullivan, Maurice*, Page 160.
- 8 Smith, Ezra Delos: *Traditional History of the Children of Jedediah Smith (Sr.)*. Unpublished manuscript in the Bancroft Library, University of California; quoted by permission of the Director.
- 9 Genealogy of the Smith and Simons Families as established by Mrs. C. R. Paisley of Perry, Missouri.
- 10 Smith, Ezra Delos: Preface to *Life of Jedediah Strong Smith*. Unpublished manuscript in the Bancroft Library, University of California; quoted by permission of the Director.
- 11 Account Book of the Smith Family, in private library of Matthew D. Smith.
- 12 Morgan, Dale: letter to D. W. Garber, April 12, 1958.
- 13 Smith, E. D., Preface, page 4.
- 14 Account Book of Smith Family, op. cit.
- 15 *Ibid.*
- 16 Smith, E. D., *Traditional History*, op. cit., page 4.
- 17 Account Book of Smith Family, op. cit.,
- 18 Smith, E. D., *Traditional History*, op. cit., page 4.
- 19 Account Book of Smith Family, op. cit.
- 20 Simons Genealogy, Bancroft Library, University of California.
- 21 *Ibid.*
- 22 Smith, E. D., *Traditional History*, op. cit., page 4.
- 23 *Ibid.*, page 4.
- 24 *Ibid.*, page 4
- 25 *Ibid.*, page 4-5.
- 26 Family Account Book, op. cit.
- 27 *Ibid.*

28 Ibid.

29 Genealogy of the Smith and Simons Families, op. cit., unpage.

30 Ibid.

31 Smith, E. D., Traditional History, op. cit., page 4.

32 Letter: Walter L. to Ralph Smith, Mifflin, Wisconsin, January 21, 1852, in private library of Matthew D. Smith.

33 Family Account Book, op. cit.

34 Smith, E. D., Traditional History, op. cit., page 5.

35 Ibid.

36 Communion tickets of Ralph and Louisa Smith and other ancestors are in the private library of Matthew D. Smith.



MATTHEW D. SMITH, A.B., A.M., Ed.D., L.H.D.

Born in Wisconsin, 1891. Moved to South Dakota at age six. Educated in the public schools. Graduate of Dakota Wesleyan University, A.B.; Columbia University, A.M.; University of California, Ed.D. After four years of teaching experience in South Dakota, spent twenty-four years as a missionary educator in Peru, Mexico and Panama. Elected President of Dakota Wesleyan University in 1952. Retired after six and one half years to become archivist for the United Methodist Church in South Dakota, and pursue my hobbies of family and church history. Married Loretta Sage in 1920. We have four children and twelve grandchildren.

of Moravian Falls and Winston Salem.

SWITH Bible Records, furnished by Member Marie Morey of Lakewood, California, who obtained them from a neighbor, Ken Tapp. A student at Whittier College, he collects old Bibles in conjunction with his studies.

The Bible was published by the Bible Association of Friends, at Philadelphia, in 1842. Inscribed on the inside front is "Seth Smith Bible". It also has a pen and ink sketch of the house plan mentioned in the following records.

BIRTHS

Seth SMITH was born 5th Month, 19, 1761.

Elizabeth LITTLER was born 4th Month, 9, 1769.

Deborah SMITH, formerly WILDMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth, was born 1st Month, 28, 1801.

Seth Smith, Sr., removed from Highland County and settled on farm now in Green Township, Clark County, Ohio, the 23rd day of the 3rd month 1811. Same farm is now occupied by the son of the above, namely Seth Smith, who has resided on the same since the above date to 23 of 3 month 1861, making 50 years.

MARRIAGES

Seth SMITH and Elizabeth LITTLER were married the 8th of 3rd month 1787.

Seth SMITH, Jr., and Deborah WILDMAN were married 2nd month, 25, 1824.

Oliver SMITH and Margaret B. NEGUS were married 8th month,

26, 1853.

Note: The brick house of Seth Smith, Sr., was built 1817. His old barn 1812. The new barn was built by Seth Smith, Jr., 1843. The addition to house was built 1848 by same.

BIRTHS

Of the sons and daughters of Seth and Elizabeth Smith:

Mary SMITH, born 1st month, 8, 1788.

Rachel SMITH, born 1st month, 18, 1790.

Jacob SMITH, born 11th month, 20, 1791.

Ruth SMITH, born 3rd month, 20, 1794.

Samuel SMITH, born 8th month, 27, 1796.

Seth SMITH, Jr., born 7th month, 11, 1798. —

Elizabeth GRIFFITH was born 2nd month, 4, 1849.

MARRIAGES

Seth SMITH, Jr., and Elizabeth M. GRIFFITH were married 10th month, 1st, 1872.

DEATH

E. M. SMITH died 9th month, 29, 1873, aged 24 years, 40 mo., 2^{da}.

BIRTHS

Of children of Seth and Deborah Smith:

John SMITH, born 12th month, 29, 1824.

Samuel SMITH, born 12th month, 30, 1827.

Ruth SMITH, born 10th month, 25, 1829.

Oliver SMITH, born 9th month, 9, 1831.

Elizabeth SMITH, born 8th month, 12, 1833.

William SMITH, born 10th month, 24, 1837.

Seth SMITH, Jr., born 1st month, 24, 1843.

BIRTHS

Of children of Oliver and Margaret B. Smith:

Eliza Deborah SMITH, born 24th of 3rd month, 1857.

Elizabeth J. SMITH, born 17th of 10th month, 1861.

Mary Anne SMITH, born 18th of 4th month, 1864.

Olive M. SMITH, born 17th of 11th month, 1865.

Ruth Hester SMITH, born 11th of 8th month, 1870.

DEATHS

Ruth JOHNSON, formerly SMITH, dec'd. 5th month, 13, 1827, ae. 33 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.

Mary LITTLER, formerly SMITH, dec'd. 5th month, 31, 1874, ae. 86 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days.

Rachel LINTON, formerly SMITH, dec'd. 4th month, 30, 1859, ae. 69 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days.

Seth SMITH, Sr., dec'd. of lung fever at his own house, Green Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, 4th month, 1, 1837, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days.

Elizabeth SMITH, dec'd. of flux at house of Nathan LINTON, Clinton Co., Ohio, 7th month, 7, 1842, ae. 73 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.

Deborah SMITH, wife of Seth, Jr., dec'd. 1st month, 2, 1858, ae. 56 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.

Seth SMITH, Jr., dec'd. 5th month, 7th, 1876, ae. 77 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.

MARRIAGE

Seth W. SMITH, son of Seth and Deborah, married Hannah LEWIS, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane, 8th month, 23rd, 1877.

DEATHS

John SMITH, son of Seth and Debo-

rah, died 7th month, 18, 1828, ae. 3 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.

Elizabeth SMITH, daughter of Seth and Deborah, died 8th month, 3, 1835, ae. 1 yr., 11 mos., 21 days.

William SMITH, son of Seth and Deborah, died 2nd month, 11, 1839, ae., 1 yr., 3 mos., 20 days.

Oliver SMITH, son of Seth and Deborah, died 1st month, 10, 1897, Long Beach, Calif.

Samuel SMITH, son of Seth and Deborah, died 2nd month, 24th, 1901, home, Selma, Ohio.

Esther SMITH, wife of Samuel SMITH, dec'd.

Seth W. SMITH, son of Seth and Deborah, dec'd. at home of daughter, Mary Emma TEBBETS, at Whittier, Calif., 9, 22, 1919.

Hannah LEWIS SMITH died at home of daughter, Mary Emma TEBBETS, Whittier, Calif., 12, 19, 1925.

From newspaper clippings found in Bible:

"Death: Anne SMITH, 83 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days, 26th of 12th month, 1892, at home of her son-in-law Calvin ROCKHILL, near Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio."

From the "Michigan Farmer", S. W. SMITH, Selma, Ohio, is listed as a graduate of Michigan Agriculture College (now Michigan State), who makes farming and fruit growing a business.

YOU WIN...I HOPE

Gambling on my long endurance,
A firm that's selling life insurance
Hopes I'll live to pay full cost.

I hope that it will not have lost.

-R. E. C.

Nebr. Nuptials

THIS list of marriages was copied by Mrs. Leslie de Yeiser of Hollywood, California, from the handwriting of George Otho Yeiser, Baptist Minister, of Nebraska. He performed the ceremonies between November 7, 1875, and June 28, 1884. Rev. Yeiser's right arm had been amputated at the shoulder following a hunting accident, and he thereafter wrote with his left hand, which accounts for some of the names being indicated as questionable.

1875, Nov. 7 Thos. J. Chastain (may be Christian) and Emily Goodrich, at Ashland, Neb.

1875, Nov. 30 Geo. C. Webster and Tilly (Lilly?) Gould, Ashland.

1876, July 4 Ed Mc and Fannie Bayless, Webster Co.

1876, Aug. 16 Laban A. Pitzer and Aramina Roberts, Webster Co.

1877, Oct. 8 John S. Parkes and Miss A. Arnold, Webster Co.

1878, July 11 C. B. Gardner and Miss Frances, Webster Co.

1878, Aug. 18 J. W. Hall and M. J. Atkinson, Webster Co.

1878, Sept. 17 Alva B. Pierce and Miss Mary Hunewell, Webster.

1878, Oct. 8 J. A. Coon and Miss May Armstrong, Webster.

1878, Nov. 12 W. S. Noble and Miss Lucretia M. Davis, Webster.

1879, July 6 Dallas S. Lewis and Miss Susie Full (?), Webster.

1879, July 30 Jno. Kline and Gillia (?) Heter (?).

1879, Aug. 20 Lorenzo Phelps and Miss M. Sager.

1879, Oct. 8 Thos. P. Thomas and Miss Emma Maynard.

1879, Oct. 29 Jno. S. Hult and Miss Sophia Lundquest.

1879, Oct. 29 J. P. Walter and Miss Alma Swale.

1879, Nov. 20 Ira (?) Benson and Etta Fisher.

1879, Dec. 1 Albert Dyke and Miss Louisa Shallets (?).

1879, Dec. 21 Jno. R. Lucas and Charlotte E. Bradley.

1880, April 6 John F. Winters and Laura Dixon.

1880, May 8 J. S. (?) Stope (?) and Almetha C. Ferer.

1880, May 20 Wm. H. Whitson and Miss Mabel Rietshard (?).

1880, Aug. 8 Emanuel M. Summey and Miss Laura Ludlowe.

1880, Dec. 17 Cephas Wiston and Adeline H. Zeiss.

1881, Jan. 5 Lewis P. Albright and Eugenia H. Sherwood.

1881, Jan. 29 Lewis D. Wells and Ida M. Croxton.

1881, Feb. 9 Frank M. Beach and Miss Catherine Fuller.

1881, June 20 Augustine C. Sanford and Miss Lydia C. Mason.

1881, Sept. 14 Clinton T. (?) Rinker (?) and Lillian C. Fulton.

1881, Sept. 18 Ransom S. Proudfit and Nettie T. Sabin.

1881, Oct. 20 Wm. Burden and Nettie Crosby.

1881, Nov. 27 Frank F. Hull and Martha Taber (Tabor).

1881, Dec. 25 Jas. E. Weatherman and Miss Lizzie E. Rutherford.

1882, Jan. 4 Willis P. Fulton and Amy A. Luce.

THE PACIFIC HISTORIAN

Volume 22 No. 1

Spring 1978

A Quarterly from the University of the Pacific

©UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC 1978
FOR THE HOLT-ATHERTON PACIFIC CENTER FOR WESTERN STUDIES
STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA 95211
ISSN 0030 8676

SMITH

THE PACIFIC HISTORIAN

A QUARTERLY OF WESTERN
HISTORY and IDEAS

Vol. 22 No. 1

Spring 1978

SOLDIERS IN THE STREETS, 1906 William Strobridge	3
<u>JEDEDIAH STRONG SMITH FUR TRADER FROM OHIO: A POSTSCRIPT</u> D.W. Garber	9
WHEN CONAN DOYLE CAME TO CALIFORNIA Howard L. Lachtman	26
THE JUDICIARY OF THE WESTERN CHEROKEE NATION, 1839-1876 Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr., and Lonnie E. Underhill	38
A MASSACHUSETTS YANKEE AT QUEEN LILIUOKALANI'S COURT — HAWAII IN 1898 Francelia S. Goddard and Caroline Clapp Green	55
WOMEN OF THE MINISTRY Martha Rowlett	61
“WESTWARD HO — IN '49” PART I Edited and Annotated by Thomas S. Wally III	71
LOOKS AT WESTERN BOOKS AND NOTES Ernestine Smutny	97

Our Cover —

“The birds had always intrigued me as a child growing up in the Humboldt Bay and Eel River Valley area. They were such an important part of the beautiful out-of-doors of that region and the music of their songs still echoes in my memory.”
Ethelyn Edson Wood

The Pacific Historian is not responsible for either the research or the opinions of our writers.

EDITORIAL STAFF
MARTHA SEFFER O'BRYON

Editor

ERNESTINE SMUTNY
Book Editor

NANCY LARGE
Student Assistant Editor

JAMES E. O'BRYON
Circulation and Promotion
Manager

THE EDITORIAL BOARD

ERLING ERICKSON

FRANK JONES

RONALD LIMBAUGH

ROGER MUELLER

WALTER PAYNE

EDITORIAL CONSULTANTS

RAY A. BILLINGTON
San Marino, California

LELAND D. CASE
Tucson, Arizona

DON RUSSELL
Elmhurst, Illinois

JAMES SHEBL
Associate Director
Holt-Atherton
Pacific Center for Western Studies

REUBEN SMITH
Dean of the Graduate School,
University of the Pacific

ROBERT M. UTLEY
National Park Service

RICHARD COKE WOOD
Professor Emeritus
University of the Pacific

address all correspondence:
EDITOR
THE PACIFIC HISTORIAN
University of the Pacific
Stockton, California 95211

JEDEDIAH STRONG SMITH - FUR TRADER FROM OHIO:

A POSTSCRIPT

By D.W. Garber

Two families among the first five to settle on the Mohican frontier in Green Township, Richland County, Ohio, are identified as being closely associated with Jedediah Strong Smith. Recently discovered information originating with these families provides details concerning an exciting adventure experienced by the fur trader in 1820.

The two families were those of Judge Thomas Coulter and his son John and the family of Capt. Ebenezer Rice. Three generations of the Rice family, Ebenezer and his son Alexander in records which they kept and Alexander's daughter Rosella in published narratives, reveal facts about Jedediah Strong Smith that have been forgotten.

In order to present a clear picture of conditions in Green Township while the Smith family were their neighbors, information concerning the two families and their relationships is essential. Because Rosella Rice is the principle source of the information, her connection with the different families is outlined. The information is important, both for the purpose of this article and as a possible direction for others to follow in continuing research into the life of Jedediah Strong Smith during the years he lived in Ohio.

During the years she was interested in writing, Rosella Rice interviewed the old pioneers who survived. Her sources are therefore both diverse and authentic; many of the characters and the exciting episodes with which they had been associated are described in her narratives.

Rosella's writing career covered forty years during the Victorian period when ladies were supposed to write about romance, virtue, sentiment, and sadness; she herself exemplified this description. She was a romanticist, but she also wrote historical articles for which she received generous acknowledgements. One assessment of her ability stated:

Her prose writings always attract attention and secure a wide circulation, from their peculiar original vigor and directness.¹

The best testimonial, however, about the accuracy of her historical writing is the judgment of contemporary historians who solicited and used her material. These included Ohio historian Henry Howe and county historians A.A. Graham, Horace S. Knapp, and George W. Hill. She is well represented in their various publications. Doctor Mary Olive Eddy (1877-1967) remembered Rosella Rice and recalled many stories about her. One time Mary commented to the present



Rosella Rice

writer that "Rosella's family were all proud of her." This same evaluation is evident among the people in the village where she spent her entire life.

John Coulter, the judge's oldest son, and Elizabeth (Betsey), the oldest daughter of Ebenezer Rice, were married on April 7, 1814. They became the parents of Nancy Coulter. Nancy and her husband, the Rev. Franklin Eddy, became the parents of Mary Olive Eddy. Dr. Eddy was a cousin of Rosella Rice and a descendant of both pioneer families.² The three women, Mrs. Franklin Eddy, Mary, and Rosella, must be credited with preserving the little that is known about Jedediah Strong Smith while in Richland County.

Both Rosella Rice and Mary Eddy received wide recognition for their literary contributions. Mary having been encouraged in her career by Carl Sandburg, a longtime friend. Sandburg expressed his admiration for her work in published comments and in personal correspondence.³

Nancy (Coulter) Eddy also received acknowledgements for her contributions to pioneer history and biography. George W. Hill, who sought information from Mrs. Eddy for his authoritative **History of Ashland County**, stressed the accuracy of her contributions concerning the history of Green Township. She also wrote an account of the Coulter family. Rosella contributed the narrative concerning the Rice family.⁴

Judge Thomas Coulter, having lost his first wife, married on October 18, 1825, Martha, the widow of his neighbor, Ebenezer Rice, thus adding one more link to the close family ties that provided Rosella with important background material for her stories. Miss Rice was born August 11, 1827, three years after Judge Coulter married her grandmother. Although Martha Coulter died in 1835, the judge survived until 1844 when Rosella was seventeen and beginning her writing career.

John Coulter, who married Rosella's great aunt, lived until 1873, while his widow died in 1884, the same year Rosella's father died. All of these old pioneers — members of her family — were all educated, of high repute; it was their personal experiences which she collected and narrated.



John Coulter

Judge Coulter, like Judge William Gass in Troy Township, a brother of Patrick Gass, sergeant on the Lewis and Clark Expedition, was one of three associate judges who established the first court and government at Mansfield when the county was organized in 1813.

The Coulter family were the Smiths' closest neighbors, for the Coulter cabin-blockhouse was located at the foot of the hill, south-east of the Smith homestead. Jedediah Strong Smith and his younger brothers had many companions while they lived on the ridge overlooking Perrysville between 1816 and 1822. There were several children of comparable ages in the Coulter household, while in the Rice family Alexander was a year and a half younger than Jedediah. Many of these children attended school in the log schoolhouse located on a corner of the Rice farm.⁵ It is questionable whether young Jedediah may have attended this school; he was seventeen when the family settled in Green Township. Fifty years later Rosella wrote about the old log school. In a nostalgic comment, found in an article published in 1874, she recalled:

The first school house in this township, built of logs in 1814, is a very humble dwelling-house today, standing on the corner of the farm.... There's only two rooms.... and one of them is a lean-to.⁶

In her history of the Coulter family Nancy Eddy wrote:

In the summer of 1815, Mrs. Betsey (Rice) Coulter taught the first school in Green Township.⁷

It is safe to say that the young brothers of Jedediah attended school in the log schoolhouse. The teacher, however, was probably David Coulter, John's younger brother.

The log house built by her grandfather on the homestead was the birthplace of Rosella Rice. It continued as her home until 1863 when it was replaced by a modern frame house. That old home is still standing. It was there that Rosella, who never married, served as her father's housekeeper for a number of years before he remarried. After his death she continued as a member of the household until she died June 6, 1888. She was busy writing up until her last illness.

Alexander Rice and Jedediah were active youngsters, participating in the various pursuits common to older boys on the frontier, fishing and hunting and exploring the rugged area in which they lived. A narrow ridge, less than a quarter of a mile wide separates the Clear Fork and Black Fork, and both streams could be seen from the Smith farm. In the early years, after the clearings were carved from the dense forest, a narrow road followed at the edge of the Clear Fork, first on the east side below the Smith farm, and with a number of shallow fordings it crossed back and forth from east to west until it terminated at a homestead located at the remote lower reach of the stream where a bottom field was cultivated. Farther down the gorge, where it narrows, a ford crossed at the mouth of a run on the west side. The road then followed beside the spring run and passed near a considerable water fall, in later years named Lyon's Falls.

Outlaws were known to have sought asylum in this wild area during

the years that Jedediah Strong Smith lived in Green Township, and some of these same outlaws, when forced to leave Ohio, moved west to Northern Illinois where they settled in the same area which was Jedediah's destination when he departed from Green Township in the summer of 1821. The outlaws continued a life of crime, and after having murdered a prominent citizen two were captured and executed by vigilantes.⁸

Stories about Judge Coulter's background and John Coulter's youthfulness, with only nine years' age difference between that of the latter and the age of Jedediah Smith, undoubtedly influenced greatly young Smith's plan to join a proposed flatboat trip to New Orleans. However, the authoritative background of Judge Coulter probably did more than anything to guide him into joining in their plans.

Dale L. Morgan in his biography of Jedediah tells that in 1786 the Smith family moved to the Susquehanna Valley in Southern New York:

The valley had been opened for settlement.... and the farms were still being cleared when the elder Jedediah Smith, in company with his brother-in-law Cyrus Strong, opened a general store in the village of Jericho in Chenango County. Bartering lumber for merchandise, they floated great rafts down the Susquehanna and resupplied themselves from wholesalers on the river towns below. It was a livelihood, and the Smiths made their home in Jericho (now Bainbridge) in the lovely valley until before the War of 1812.⁹

Judge Coulter described a similar experience with his father, John Coulter, while they were living at Ginger Hill, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, when they loaded a flatboat with a cargo of flour, fruit, and produce and floated down the Ohio River to Maysville, then called Limestone, Kentucky, where they disposed of their load.

Stories of these expeditions, and plans advanced by Judge Coulter for a similar trip down the Black Fork, the Mohican, the White Woman, Muskingum, and on to New Orleans no doubt served to arouse great interest in Jedediah which prompted him to participate in the expedition. It is questionable whether much persuasion was required.

Rafting was not new either on the Black Fork or on the Rocky Ford, its branch. The earliest known "packet" to navigate the Forks of the Mohican began its voyage on the Rocky Fork about three miles east of Mansfield.

The "Mohican Packet" was launched below Beam's blockhouse and departed for Zanesville on December 6, 1812. Capt. James Flagg of the Washington County militia was the skipper; with him went eleven men, all intent on getting home as quickly as possible.¹⁰

The Mohican and Black Fork rivers were considered navigable at that early time. The story of the Mohican Packet's voyage is found in a journal written during the War of 1812 by Capt. John McElroy while stationed at Beam's blockhouse.



Elizabeth (Betsey) Rice Coulter

Unfortunately Capt. McElroy did not provide a description of the packet, but it was no doubt either a rough flatboat, or quite probably a raft of logs lashed together. Poles in the hands of the men were used to keep the craft in the channel and away from obstructions as they floated toward their destination — and a furlough.

On the day of their departure Capt. McElroy noted the event in his journal:

....six of our men went on furlough, and Capt. Flagg had five of his men, they went on board the Mohican Packet, about a quarter of a mile below the camp and started down. Three cheers were given by the boys on the bank, which were answered by three from the packet."

This War of 1812 journal provides an interesting background for the adventure experienced by Jedediah Strong Smith. Rosella Rice described the flatboat on which Jedediah made his journey, and the preparations for the trip under the following circumstances. On July 4, 1879, Miss Rice delivered the principal address at a meeting of the Richland County Pioneer Society. At the request of historian A.A. Graham, who presided as secretary of the meeting, she later revised her manuscript which was published the following year as Chapter XXV, under the title "The Good Old Days," in Graham's **History of Richland County**. An excerpt from the chapter follows:

In 1820 Judge Thomas Coulter, of Green Township, devised the plan of constructing a large flatboat, capable of carrying three or four hundred barrels, and taking produce to New Orleans. This opened a new branch of trade, and was successful, and was a means of exchanging surplus produce for money. The boat was made large and strong, framed together, and the plan was feasible during the spring months, or the breaking up of winter, when there was a freshet. This trade kept up for several years; perhaps twenty or twenty-five boats went from Perrysville, though they were nearly all loaded at Loudonville, below the dam....

The boats were loaded with pork, flour, beef and whiskey. One very enterprising young man took a load of thirty barrels of good whiskey pickles, of his own raising and making. He raised the cucumbers on one acre of rough ground, and tended them himself. He took the boat to New Orleans, sold it at a good figure, sent the money home, went away into the mountains, was abundantly prospered, hired a tutor for his five brothers at home, bought farms in time for all of them, struck into the territories bravely, and at last was shot by Indians, and Smith was his name.

'And I shall not deny

In regard to the same

What the name Smith might imply!'¹²

Rosella's information was not too far from the known facts; the brothers, the money sent home, and Jedediah's death at the hands of Indians.

Whatever the circumstances may have been that influenced him to travel west, Smith had a good selling point when he applied to William H. Ashley for employment on the projected trip to the source of the Missouri River in 1822. His resourcefulness in preparing for the trip to New Orleans and his personal involvement demonstrated his courage and determination.

In an article by Rosella, which had previously appeared in **Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine**, she more clearly identified the fur trader as a boatman:

The old warehouse that stood among the alders, looking gloomy as the Bastile, is long gone, the grove is no longer there.... and the range of hills where poor, plucky 'Diar Smith once raised cucumbers for the New Orleans market, bore a second growth of timber since, but now the smooth shaven hills are golden with waving grain, and soon the reapers' humming song will go up among the yellow sheaves.¹³

The following is her description of the flatboats, and how they were constructed:

These boats were from forty to sixty feet in length, and from twelve to sixteen feet in width.... They were constructed on the banks of the creek, made bottom side up of two-inch plank, and seams caulked, sides put on them, about three feet high, then when ready to launch, as many men as could surround the boat did so, one end of it was worked down over the bank and then by united efforts the boat was turned over in the water, and it was soon in readiness to load.... It was managed by poles in small streams, but when it reached the large rivers it was allowed to go with the current.¹⁴

The author also pointed out some of the hazards faced by those making the long trip on flatboats:

One of the Judges (Judge Coulter) was going down to New Orleans one fall with a load of produce and he had only two men to man his craft besides himself. They could not travel during the night on small streams because of the danger from rocks, and roots, and shallow places, and the second night after their departure from home, he ordered one of the men.... to tie the boat.

It was a wild place, shut in by bluff banks and rocky points, where two streams came together.

The judge himself went into the little corner where the provisions were kept and began to prepare supper. They intended supping early and then going below, where the water was quiet and deep to fish for bass for breakfast.

When the supper was ready.... the judge went forward and called his men. Only one of them came, and supposing that the other.... was cutting fishing poles and would soon be there, the hungry men set down and ate.

He did not come, and they grew impatient.... What was their horror, a few minutes later, to find the poor body of that doomed man.... lying in the still depth of the crystal water only a few feet from where the boat was tied!....

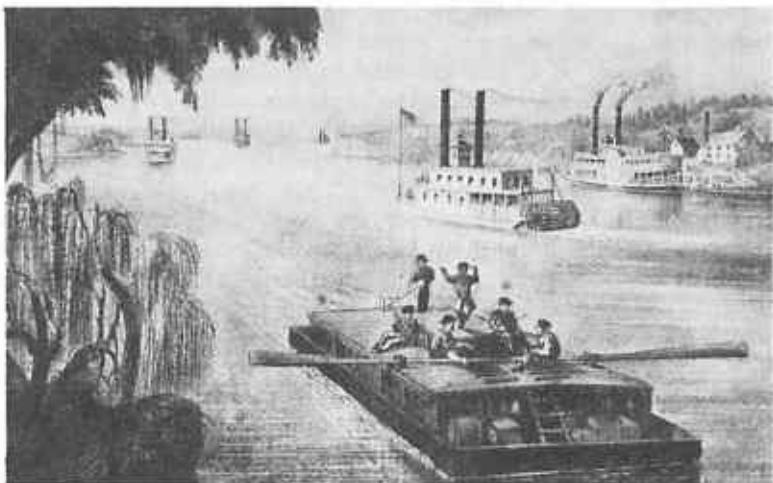
It was supposed that he fell upon one of the jagged rocks.... and that he was rendered senseless and drowned.¹⁵

A year later, on November 19, 1822, when Jedediah was in the Rocky Mountains, Judge Coulter planned another trip to New Orleans. To that end he made an agreement with John Reno, a miller in charge of the gristmill located on the east bank of the Black Fork a short distance north of the neighboring village of Loudonville. The contract provided that Coulter would deliver a large quantity of wheat to be ground into flour to' the mill by the tenth of the following January. Four and one half bushels of wheat was allowed for each barrel of flour processed. The judge delivered four thousand bushels of wheat in advance of the agreed time, along with six hundred barrels which were to be filled with flour, ready for shipment on a flatboat Coulter had under construction. It was contemplated that departure would be in the early spring.¹⁶

The miller, under normal circumstances, should have been able to grind the flour since the mill was equipped with two runs of buhrs which were adequate for the work, but Reno failed to do so. The judge therefore removed the wheat from the mill and made a supplemental arrangement with Fredrick Herring, an experienced miller with a mill on the Clear Fork of the Mohican. This mill was located about five miles up the Clear Fork from Perrysville.¹⁷ It is apparent that under this arrangement with Herring, Coulter was able to have the wheat ground and the flour packed in time for the planned departure. John Davidson, a miller employed by John Reno at his mill near Loudonville, was in charge of Coulter's flatboat when it departed.

The gristmill near Loudonville was constructed in 1819. On January 22 of that year the General Assembly of Ohio passed an act which allowed Alexander Skinner to build the mill, but it also stipulated that in the construction of a dam a lock must be included. The lock was 18 feet wide and 80 feet long, large enough to accommodate the flatboats that were built near Judge Coulter's home. The miller was also required to keep the lock in good repair and upon application to open the lock for traffic to pass through free of expense to the boatmen.

In one instance this did not work. A large flatboat, laden and on its way in flood waters, was impossible to control when it approached the



Currier and Ives print showing flat boat on a western river.

dam. It failed to make the lock, went over the dam and carried part of the dam with it."

Flatboats faced many hazards on the rivers, among which were outlaws. Notorious among those river pirates was Mike Fink, Jedediah Smith's companion during a winter spent on the Musselshell. Hazardous, too, were the treacherous currents that were a constant danger to navigation.

A flatboat, a difficult craft to manage, was not propelled. The voyage to New Orleans was long and tiresome. Those in charge usually remained on board, or close at hand to protect it from river pirates. The profit, however, was very good, and since there was a lack of outlets for their produce at home, the inducements were attractive. Consequently hundreds of flatboats with miscellaneous cargos floated down the Ohio and the Mississippi Rivers each season.

The boat was a homely craft often called a ... broadhorn ... because of the flat boat boatman's custom of attaching cattle horns to the front of the boat, perhaps the more readily to distinguish how from stern...."

A related bit of information is suggested by Coulter's having contracted with Fredrick Herring to grind wheat, for it was probably Herring who furnished Jedediah Strong Smith with the whiskey which he used in making his pickles. While there were numerous distilleries in the area at the time (Rosella Rice wrote that there were eight in Green Township),²⁷ most of these were small, providing for a limited clientele. Herring, however, with his mill providing mash for his distillery, was able to supply a large patronage.

Information included in former articles shows that Jedediah Smith,

Sr., brought suit against the Richland and Huron Bank at Mansfield to recover the value of currency issued by the bank which he owned at the time it failed." It is now possible to document another case in which he served as a juror when the bank was sued by the cashier of the Granville Alexandrian Society Bank of Granville, Ohio.

Richard R. Roach, the cashier, who filed the action deserves the highest honors for the absurdity of his many claims against individuals who were officers of the Mansfield Bank. He was determined to embarrass John Garrison, the president, and three other officers who were active in the bank's management. His vindictive actions were both ludicrous and petty. On October 18, 1817, he filed two hundred and twenty-one suits against them:

One hundred and one against John Garrison.

Twenty-five against Plumb Sutliff.

Forty-five against William W. Cotgreave.

Fifty against Winn Winship.

The background of the suits stemmed from an appeal from a decision of a justice of the peace court in which Roach claimed recovery for the value of a single one-dollar note, "A bill or note of the Richland and Huron Bank of Mansfield, dated December 21, 1816 and made payable to J. Ogle, or bearer."

At the October 17, 1817, term of Court the case was continued. When it came to trial the following February, the jury selected was composed of Henry Nihman, Jedediah Smith, Benjamin Kirk, Jabez Cook, Philip Stilts," Jeptha Dunn, Jonathan Beach, Moses Modic, Mathias Day, Gewin Mitchell, Daniel Johnston, and William Downy. The jury listened to:

....proofs, allegations and council of both parties, who upon their solemn oaths do say the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of \$1.00 his debt and three cents damages. Whereupon it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the aforesaid togetherwith the cost and charges by him.... expended.²

Garrison's attorney filed a motion that the judgment be set aside, advancing the argument that Roach had failed to comply with the court's rules. The court agreed that Roach:

Having failed to prosecute his suit against Defdt by failing to file his declaration within the rules of the court of the last term of the court it is ordered and judged that the office judgment of non suit taken in this case be confirmed and that Defdt recover his costs by him in and about his suit....

The additional two hundred and twenty suits ended with the same judgment "same order as before." More than one hundred pages in the journal was required to record the findings.²

Soon after the termination of the foregoing case, Jedediah Smith, Sr. was chosen as a member of the grand jury from Green Township, effective March 6, 1818.²

Identity has been a problem for those interested in searching for accurate information concerning three men — including the fur

trader — each bearing the name Jedediah Smith who were living in adjoining townships in Richland County. Mrs. Stella D. Hare faced this situation when she sought to trace the family genealogy. Local histories compounded the difficulty, due in part to the fact that the family of the fur trader moved from Green Township in 1822. Memory of their presence in the area quickly faded, while the Jedediah Smith family living in Washington Township have descendants there today.

It is not surprising that there would be controversy about these two families after such a long time, with conjecture and errors of interpretation. A need for correction — or explanation — about statements which detract from the accuracy of Jedediah Strong Smith's place in local history has long been apparent.

Jedediah Smith, and his son Jedediah Strong Smith, lived only in Green Township, a fact well established by public records. Efforts of descendants of those living in Washington Township to establish a connection were unsuccessful. The two families were not related. In 1858 Brinkerhoff and McGaw wrote as follows about the family:

This worthy pioneer was born in the year 1786, in Washington County, Pa., In the spring of 1812, Mr. Smith made his first visit to Richland County. On his way he halted at the village of Greentown, then inhabited by a tribe of Delaware Indians....

'After continuing all day in the village, I asked the Chief where I could find a white family with whom I might lodge during the night. He spoke to me of the Seymour (Zeimer) family...., I found the Seymour family to consist of the father, mother and a son and daughter....'²⁸

It should be noted that the foregoing statement makes no mention of Jedediah Smith's having fallen in love with Kate Zeimer, or that they planned to be married. One narrative, did, however, contain the following:

Although Jedediah Smith did not settle permanently in the township (Washington) until 1816, he was here early in 1812. When he came to enter land.... and the romance of his visit is that Mr. Smith fell in love with the beautiful daughter Kate, and they were engaged to be married, when the Zeimer family was murdered.... He remained single until the family came out here four or five years later.²⁷

A local historian added to the story in commenting on the Zeimer Massacre at a much later date:

....The man who was said to be engaged to Kate Zeimer, and to whom McGaw gave the name Henry Martin,²⁸ was Jedediah Smith, who came to Ohio and entered land in 1812. Mr. Smith, when looking for land, was directed by Johnny Appleseed, to the Zeimer cabin, where he met and fell in love with Kate,.... He did not marry until several years after Kate's death.²⁹

There is nothing factual in these conflicting statements, but they were long a source of concern to the descendants of the Jedediah Smith family in Washington Township. In 1956 the writer was asked by some of these descendants, who were members of the Jared Mansfield Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, to assist in resolving the question.

A History of the First Congregational Church in Mansfield, which included a sketch of the Washington Township family, gave a clear answer. Jedediah Smith was married at the time he made the trip to Ohio in 1812, and in the spring of 1816, when he returned with his family, he was accompanied by his father, Ebenezer Smith, a Revolutionary War soldier.

....Jedediah returned with his family, which consisted of his wife, Catherine (Southerland) and their two children John S. and Martha.³⁰

Ebenezer Smith served in the Pennsylvania militia at Valley Forge in 1779. He is buried in Richland County.

Two recently published items which place Jedediah Strong Smith in Washington Township make it appear that it was he who visited Greentown in 1812 and fell in love with Kate Zeimer. During the Bicentennial year 1976 a publication at Mansfield added to the suggestion that the fur trader was in fact a resident of Washington Township:

Jedediah Strong Smith, who lived in the Perrysville area and in Washington Township as a youth, was one of the active explorers in the west when that part of the country was opened for settlement....³¹

In the following year a local newspaper, in an article about a temperance organization, included Jedediah Strong Smith in a list of members:

As early as 1828 a temperance movement started in the county.... A group of men got together March 29, 1828, at the home of Samuel Smith in Monroe Township to consider the evils of too much drinking.

A committee of Thomas Smith, Samuel Smith and Alexander McBride was named to draw up the program....

One of the men in the temperance society was young Jedediah Strong Smith who became a widely known and admired western explorer. A brave man who was ready for any battle, Smith didn't drink, smoke or use bad language....³²

At the time referred to the fur trader had been in the far west for six years. And the question whether he used whiskey, a common practice on the frontier, should be answered in moderation. And he no doubt knew a few cuss words. A fur trader provided whiskey for his men, it was considered a necessity, was used freely, and readily available. No expedition to the Rocky Mountains could proceed without a generous supply.

It is believed that the myth is now destroyed which credits any man named Jedediah Smith with being engaged to Kate Zeimer. It may also be pointed out that Jedediah Strong Smith was only thirteen years and eight months old in 1812 — a trifle young to be engaged to Kate. Furthermore, the family was then living in New York State.

Much trivia is included in the foregoing material. It is believed, however, that its inclusion may, at some future time, assist a younger person interested in a search for additional background information concerning Jedediah to avoid unnecessary duplication of effort.

For one hundred and thirty years following the departure of



Pioneer cabin located on the east bank of the Clear Fork and below the west side of the Jedediah Smith homestead.

Jedediah Strong Smith from the Forks of the Mohican, knowledge of his family rapidly faded. The meager references to the fur trader were soon forgotten. Dr. Titus Gordon Vespasian Simons, the family friend and benefactor, made a greater impact upon the community; at least he was remembered as late as 1910 when he was mentioned in a newspaper published at Perrysville.¹⁰ His name appears in a list of pioneer physicians who had practiced in the area.

It has been stated that gold can be discovered by persistent digging, but it is a tedious and time-consuming task. Searching for information in old files of newspapers and magazines is equally frustrating, but in both instances, when a discovery is made, it provides encouragement to continue the search.

Many long days were required to check old files of **Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine**, in which many hundreds of articles by Rosella Rice appeared. Numerous other magazines and newspapers to which she contributed have not been accessible; it is probable that some are no longer extant. And **Arthur's**, the publication to which she contributed most consistently, provides a frustrating problem for those who may wish to search for new information. A few libraries have broken files; only one or two have lengthy runs, and these are so scattered and inaccessible, with loan privileges so restricted that only half of the issues published between 1852, when the magazine first appeared, and 1897 when it ceased publication, have been consulted.

It has been pointed out in previous articles that the Ebenezer Rice Account Book contains the earliest known record about Jedediah Strong Smith. After his father's death Alexander continued making entries in the old volume. It was Rosella who preserved all the old records and added to the information in her articles. She authored a great number of serials, and it is impossible to estimate her production of individual articles. Not even the names of all the publications for which she wrote are known. Almost two dozen of

them have been identified, along with more than two dozen pseudonyms under which she wrote.

Rosella is a forgotten literary personality, partially due to the fact that her production appeared in obscure sources that are no longer available, but during her lifetime she was very popular with a large reading public. Testimony to this statement is the fact that dozens of babies were named for her, or for one of the interesting pseudonyms under which she wrote. The "Roll of Students" in the 1886 Catalogue ... of the Greentown Academy, in Perrysville, where she often lectured contains the names of three; the writer personally was acquainted with seven, two of whom were in school with him in 1906. The last was discovered during an interview in 1966 when a farmwife, bearing the name Rosella admitted that her mother had named her for Miss Rice.

These personal notes are intended to emphasize the seriousness of the search that has been made. At the time of her death Rosella had an excellent library with bound volumes of the magazines for which she wrote and numerous scrapbooks containing her articles clipped from newspapers. Unfortunately, as is often true, her personal papers and her library were rapidly dissipated, and few have been preserved.

For more than thirty years Rosella's shadow has been looking over the writer's shoulder as he has sought to locate — among her descendants and the descendants of related families — any surviving material from her library. The search, unrelated to the Jedediah Strong Smith story, has been only mildly productive.

Files of Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine in the libraries of The Ohio Historical Society and the Western Reserve Historical Society have been checked. This is also true of the Henry E. Huntington Library at San Marino, California, where all possible sources, including magazine files, were searched. It is believed that a check of the remaining volumes might bring to light additional information of value, and a young person with patience and enthusiasm — and good eye-sight — could find it rewarding.

Rosella Rice was a romanticist, a sensitive writer. Many of her two dozen or more pseudonyms, themselves, had a great number of variations. In no instance, however, has information of a significant historical value been found in any article that did not appear under her own name. It is interesting to note that it was not unusual for her to have an article published under her own name in a single issue of a magazine, and as many as three additional stories under different pseudonyms in the same issue, and a poem under yet another name. In this connection Timothy Shane Arthur, author of *Ten Nights in a Bar Room*, and scores of other sentimental books, should be mentioned, for it was Arthur who gave encouragement to Rosella by using her material for more than thirty-five years.

Rosella's one published book, **Mabel, or Heart Histories**, has also been checked and contains no reference to the Smith family, although the locale is the Forks of the Mohican where she lived. The book is now quite rare — Wright's bibliography of fiction locates only one copy at Brown University. However, the Huntington Library, which published the bibliography, has recently acquired a copy with the provenance showing that it was owned in the Mohican area.¹³

The ancient Greeks had a belief that so long as there is a person living to repeat your name you never die. Based on this premise Jedediah Strong Smith is having renewed life. Those who contributed to the story of his activities, Rosella Rice, Mary Olive Eddy, Nancy (Coulter) Eddy and their pioneer forebearers live again through the efforts to locate additional information concerning the years Jedediah spent on the Forks of the Mohican. It is hoped that the torch, passed to younger hands, may continue to burn.

NOTES

1. W.T. Coggeshall, **The Poets and Poetry of the West** (Columbus, 1860), 616.
2. George W. Hill, **History of Ashland County, Ohio** (1880), 146-148; 162-163. Dr. Mary Olive Eddy compiled a "History of the Rice Family," through her own research and with material gathered by her mother and Rosella Rice. Manuscript (Library of Congress) Partial transcript author's collection.
3. Carl Sandburg, **The Dearborn Independent**, Vol. 27, No. 37 (July 2, 1927), 6; **New American Songbag** (New York, 1950), iv; D.W. Garber "Preserver of Ohio Ballads," **Columbus Dispatch Sunday Magazine**, May 10, 1964; The Eddy-Sandburg correspondence is in the author's collection.
4. Hill, **Op. cit.**, 146-147.
5. The Rice farm like the Jedediah Smith farm was a part of the Virginia Military School Lands.
6. **Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine**, XLII (1874), 750.
7. Hill, **Op. cit.**, 147.
8. D.W. Garber, "Vigilantes' Rifles Ended Driskill's Reign," **News Journal** (Mansfield, Ohio), Oct. 20, 1957.
9. Dale L. Morgan, **Jedediah Smith and the Opening of the West** (Indianapolis, 1953), 24.
10. D.W. Garber, "Packet Sails Down Rocky Fork," **News Journal** (Mansfield, Ohio), August 9, 1964.
11. J.A. Caldwell, **History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, Ohio** (Wheeling, 1880), 194.
12. A.A. Graham, **History of Richland County, Ohio** (Mansfield, 1880), 257.
13. Rosella Rice, "Fifty Years Ago, Or, Cabins in the West," (serial), **Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine**, XLIII (1875), 647.

14. Rosella Rice, "Old Hearth Stones, and the Tales They Told," (serial), **Arthur's Illustrated Home Magazine**, XLIV (1876), 251.
15. **Ibid.**
16. Coulter Papers, Author's collection.
17. Herring's Mill, located at the site of Newville, a village founded by the miller December 19, 1823. It was named for his former home, Newville, Pa.
18. D.W. Garber, "Irate Farmers Blow up Mill Dam," **News Journal** (Mansfield, Ohio), June 19, 1964.
19. Josephine E. Phillips, "Flatboating on the Great Thoroughfare," **Bulletin of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio** (Cincinnati) June, 1947 (Reprint), 3.
20. H.S. Knapp, **A History of the Pioneer and Modern Times of Ashland County From the Earliest to the Present Date** (Philadelphia, 1863), 335.
21. D.W. Garber, "Jedediah Strong Smith: A Miscellany of Information," **Pacific Historian**, Vol. 16, No. 4, (1972), 15.
22. D.W. Garber, **Wildcat Banks on the Mohican Frontier** (Lexington, Ohio, 1975), 65. Philip Stilts (Steltz) was the author's Great-grandfather.
23. **Ibid.**
24. **Ibid.**
25. D.W. Garber, "Jedediah Strong Smith: At Home in Ohio," **Pacific Historian**, Vol. 16, No. 1, (1972), 11.
26. R. Brinkerhoff and Rev. J.F. McGaw, "History of Richland County - Washington Township," **The Mansfield Herald**, Vol. 8, No. 18, April 7, 1858.
27. Graham, **Op Cit.**, 601.
28. James F. McGaw, **Philip Seymour, or Pioneer Life in Richland County**, (Mansfield, 1858), 15-16. In the original edition Henry Monroe is identified as the man to whom Kate Zeimer was engaged: **Philip Seymour...** 3rd ed. (Mansfield, 1902), vi. A.J. Baughman wrote an introduction for this edition and substituted the name Jedediah Smith as Kate's fiance.
29. A.J. Baughman, **History of Richland County, Ohio From 1808 to 1908**, (Chicago, 1908) 2 vol. Vol. I, 126-127. The author substituted Henry Martin for Henry Monroe as the man engaged to Kate Zeimer.
30. Amanda Day Bradford, **History of the First Congregational Church of Mansfield**, nd, np: Kenneth O. Dudley and Henrietta Frank provided important information which helped solve the problem of Smith family relationships.
31. **American Revolution Bicentennial: History of Richland County, Ohio**, (Mansfield, 1976), 46.
32. Virgil A. Stanfield, "Pioneers in County Had a Liking for Corn 'Likker,'" **News Journal** (Mansfield, Ohio), January 23, 1977.

33. **Perrysville Enterprise**, August 10, 1910. Clipping from an article on pioneer history in which Dr. Titus Gordon Vespaian Simons appears in a list of pioneer physicians.
34. Lyle H. Wright, **American Fiction 1851-1875**. The Henry E. Huntington Library (San Marino, CA 1965), 272, No. 2023.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Without the generous assistance of my daughter, Constance G. Cullen, the manuscript could not have been completed. Robert A. Carter, Ohio historian, kindly made available his manuscript collection which provided important information used in this article. Theresa M. Flaherty, a cheerful amanuensis assisted in the search for material at the Henry E. Huntington Library, and Ruth Marie Faurot was a helpful typist. Important acknowledgements are also found in the texts and the notes.

CREDITS

All illustrations are from the author's collection.



Tylertown in 1972

*Arthur Conan Doyle, Los Angeles, 1923*

WHEN CONAN DOYLE CAME TO CALIFORNIA

"Was there anything curious about his life in California?" —
The Valley of Fear.

By
Howard L. Lachtman

From Robert Louis Stevenson to Aldous Huxley, some of England's most distinguished writers have passed through our American West, often drawing creative inspiration from their travels.¹ One of these famous visitors had written rather sensational about the West in his first novel, *A Study in Scarlet* (1887). His readers tended to remember less about the novel's vivid desert scenery and violent events than they did the eccentric habits of its chief character. For this was the work in which Arthur Conan Doyle introduced Sherlock Holmes to the world, setting the great detective to work on a London mystery which had its origin in a Mormon blood feud of pioneer America.

Thirty-six years after the appearance of *A Study in Scarlet*, Conan Doyle finally got a chance to come out to the West. As he passed through the very country he had described sight unseen in his first book, he must have felt a strange sense of life imitating art. When he arrived in California, however, he found that just the reverse was true, and that even the powers of art could be confounded by the state's extraordinary lifestyle.

It was a warm Monday in May of 1923 when Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and his family disembarked from the train which had brought them from Salt Lake for their first visit to California. Strawhatted Los Angeles reporters crowded round for a chat with the writer who had created the most admired and beloved character in modern literary history.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Does Not Circulate

MAY 10 2004

ORANGE COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PUBLICAL

929.2
415x Bishke, p 13
OCCGS Spring 35

Smith Papers

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Smith
Family



OCCGS

Genealogical Aid
and Clearing House

DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

OCCGS
REFERENCE

NO. 30
Spring 1990

SMITH PAPERS

Spring 1990

CONTENTS

Number 30

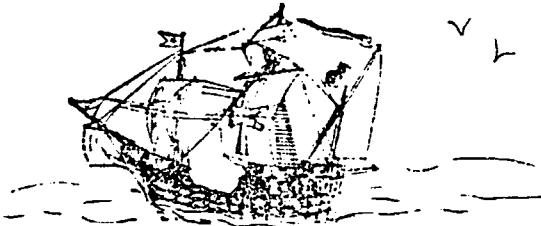
LETTERS	1,2
Bits 'n Pieces from Everywhere	16
BIBLE RECORDS - David Christopher Smith - Louisiana	15
" " - Newton Bradley Smith	14
" " - Lucy Smith	13
ALABAMA - Chambers Co. - marriages (partial)	11
" " - Clay Co. - Liberty Church Cemetery Inscriptions	9
ARKANSAS - Madison Co. - 1900 census	17
" " - Miscellaneous, including Lonoke & Marion Counties	6
CALIFORNIA - El Dorado Co. - Records of Edward Hall Smith	5
" " - San Luis Obispo Co. - two newspaper items	25
" " - Yolo Co. - 1860 census	12
" " - Explorers & Trappers, including famous Jedediah Smith	22
COLORADO - Jefferson Co. - Marriage Book "N"	4
GEORGIA - Laurens Co. - Cemetery Inscriptions	28
FLORIDA - SOUTH CAROLINA - Diary of Josiah SMITH & Church Records	23
ILLINOIS - Marshall Co. - 1850 census	37
" " - McDonough Co. to KENTUCKY - miscellaneous notes	12
" " - St. Clair Co. - 1 marriage record	22
" " - Revolutionary War soldiers buried in IL, from elsewhere	15
INDIANA - Bartholomew Co. - Marriages 1850-1879	38
" " - Gibson & Posey Counties - Some Cemetery Inscriptions	7
" " - Miscellaneous Smith data	20
KANSAS - Crawford County, History of	40
" " - Sedgwick Co. - Cemetery Inscriptions	8
KENTUCKY - Garrard & La Rue Counties - two burials	12
" " - Miscellaneous notes - to or from McDonough Co., IL	12
" " - Some marriages - counties not specified	31
" " - Mercer Co. - Will of Adams Smith	21
LOUISIANA - Bible of David Christopher Smith	15
MASSACHUSETTS - Some birth & death records	40
MISSOURI - Greene Co. - Smith Cemetery	24
" " " - Will of Sterling Smith; Mrgs 1866-71	25
NEW JERSEY - Cumberland Co., Hopewell Twp., 1 death - 1850 census	4
" " - Hunterdon Co., Cemetery Inscription	8
" " - Monmouth Co., Marriages; Misc Items	4
NEW YORK - Orange Co. - Court Record	21
" " - Family Record of Ephraim Smith	26
" " - Miscellaneous items	29
NORTH CAROLINA, Raleigh - miscellaneous items	25
OHIO - Butler Co. - Cemetery Inscription	7
PENNSYLVANIA - Chester Co. - Index to Wills & Intestate Rec. 1713-1850	10
" " - Cumberland Co. - miscellaneous newspaper items	4
" " - Greene Co. - 1850 census	39
" " - Indiana - Smith data	20
" " - Philadelphia, one marriage	25
SOUTH CAROLINA - FLORIDA - Diary of Josiah Smith; Church Rec	23
TENNESSEE - Tipton Co. - Will of Benjamin Smith	30
" " - Moses Smith - War of 1812	20
TEXAS - Cherokee Co. - 1870 census	3
" " - Nacogdoches Co. - Mrgs 1837 - 1867	24
" " - Old Ground Cemetery Inscriptions (county not shown)	22
QUERIES	2,32

SIMS PUBLISHING, PO Bx 9576 Sacramento, CA 95823-0576

ABBREVIATIONS

These are some abbreviations used in genealogical records. You will find these in our queries. But we ask that you do not abbreviate when sending queries to us. We prefer to do it.

ac - acre	AK - Alaska	MS - Mississippi
b - born	AL - Alabama	MT - Montana
bapt - baptized	AZ - Arizona	NC - No. Carolina
bur - buried	AR - Arkansas	ND - No. Dakota
bpl - birth place	CA - California	NE - Nebraska
ca - circa, about (time period)	CO - Colorado	NH - New Hampshire
cem - cemetery	CT - Connecticut	NJ - New Jersey
cens - census	DC - Dist. of Columbia	NM - New Mexico
ch - church or child/children	DE - Delaware	NV - Nevada
Co - county	FL - Florida	NY - New York
Ct - court	GA - Georgia	OH - Ohio
d - died	HI - Hawaii	OK - Oklahoma
dau - daughter	IA - Iowa	OR - Oregon
d/o or dau/o - daughter of	ID - Idaho	PA - Pennsylvania
dec'd - deceased	IL - Illinois	RI - Rhode Island
exchg - exchange	IN - Indiana	SC - So. Carolina
Extr - Executor (male)	KS - Kansas	SD - So. Dakota
Extrx - Executrix (female)	KY - Kentucky	TN - Tennessee
f - female	LA - Louisiana	TX - Texas
fa - father	MA - Massachusetts	UT - Utah
f/o or fa/o - father of	MD - Maryland	VT - Vermont
grfa - grandfather	ME - Maine	VA - Virginia
grmo - grandmother	MI - Michigan	WA - Washington
husb - husband	MN - Minnesota	WV - West Virginia
m - married	MO - Missouri	WI - Wisconsin
mo - mother		WY - Wyoming
m/o or mo/o - mother of		
m/1; m/2 - 1st mrg; 2nd mrg		
rec - record; rec'd - received		
s - son; s/o - son of		
wf - wife; wf/o - wife of		
wit - witness(es)		
wid - widow		
widr - widower		



Send your **FREE QUERIES** for the following 4 publications. Queries must be about the area. Be sure your name/address and name of publication is at top of each sheet of paper on which you print your queries.

LOUISIANA QUERIES

MARYLAND QUERIES

SCOTTISH QUERIES

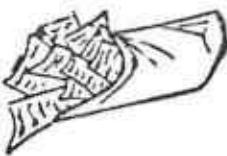
SELLERS LETTERS - Queries are free but they must be about SELLERS, ZELLER, CELLAR, and other variations of the name.

- - - - -

Queries for **SMITH PAPERS** are free to subscribers only.
Non-subscribers - \$4 for each 50 word query. Don't count your name and address.



WE GET LETTERS



One query brought an answer!
... Dorothy Sudikas

~~~~~  
Keep up the good work. I still have high hopes for finding at least one of our four Smith lines. ... Mary Smith

~~~~~  
Thanks for a good SMITH paper! Keep up the good work. I donate my subscription to Augustan Society, after I read it thoroughly, of course. My 1990 subscription is paid, but enclosed is check for another year.
... Elizabeth J. Yaw

~~~~~  
(From a new subscriber after she received her first two issues of SMITH PAPERS):  
There may well be a clue in one of these to assist with my Smith research. ... Mary Bowen

~~~~~  
Tell your readers to not get discouraged! The best leads I've received over the years have come through your publication!
... Jody Davis

~~~~~  
Thank you so much for SMITH PAPERS. I enjoy each issue, although I haven't yet found any of my two Smith lines. Please keep up the good work.  
... Carol Reinart

~~~~~  
Although the address label did not have the red "Time to Renew" warning, I notice my subscription expires, so enclosed is a check. Merry Christmas... Bob Young (Yep! We forgot to stamp the labels. I haven't counted, but I think everyone renewed anyway. Thanks for looking - and renewing. MS)

~~~~~  
Thank you for your efforts in publishing SMITH PAPERS. I enjoy it so much and look forward to each issue. ... Pat Smith Davis

~~~~~  
Enclosed is my renewal and payment for next ANCESTORS & THEIR FAMILIES. Have enjoyed both so much! Thank you.
... Joan S. Euler

I received my first copy of SMITH PAPERS and am quite enthused with the contents. Somehow, I feel in the long run, it will help me in my search for others in my extended family. ... David E. Smith

~~~~~  
Between the price increase & the \$1 coupon, it was an offer too good to pass up so am renewing for another year. Thanks for printing my census extracts in the Nov. issue. It was nice to see my name in print. It felt good knowing that I might be helping someone. ... Susan Swindell (SMITH PAPERS couldn't exist without the contribution of materials from our readers. We like to give credit for sharing. Who knows - maybe one day I will find another clue to one of my Smiths! .. MS)

~~~~~  
Oops! Thanks for the reminder. Got sick & forgot to renew. You do such good work on SMITH PAPERS - keep it up. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year. ... LaNelle Smith Sarchet

~~~~~  
You are doing a wonderful job, keep up the good work. We hope this finds you & yours well, happy & ready for Christmas. ... John L. Davis, Jr.

~~~~~  
Sorry to be late with my renewal of the marvelous SMITH PAPERS. We arrived home from a 3 month trip just before Christmas, with a pile of mail to go through. We purchased a home in Arizona while on the trip and have been busy getting our Pasadena home ready to sell. Happy New Year!
... Margie (Mrs. Grant D.) Brown
NEW ADDRESS: 665 Angelita Drive, Prescott, AZ 86303.
(Mrs. Brown has queries in previous issues os SMITH PAPERS, so make note of her new address. And let that be a warning to all of you! When you take a trip, stay out of Arizona. You might like it so much you move there! Best wishes in your new home, Margie. MS)

~~~~~  
Thanks for the reminder. I've been a subscriber for many years.  
... Tim Abney (Since Nov. 1981!)



# To Our Readers~

We want to thank all our readers for the many notes added to your renewals, and for the Christmas and New Year wishes sent to us. We wish time permitted us to thank each of you individually, but since we can't do that, we are doing it here. May 1990 bring answers to your research problems - and a special THANK YOU for continuing even though we had to increase the subscription price to \$15.00.

To compensate for the increase, we are adding more material by printing lines closer together and with smaller print on some pages. This will result in nearly 1/3 ~~more~~ material for you. And we will have approximately 40 pages in each issue. You will get more for your \$15 subscription.

We do ask, though, please don't forget us when you move. We use bulk mailing to save postage, but when an issue is returned to us it costs us \$1 more or less. When we finally get your new address, we must send it BOOK RATE which is much more than bulk rate. So we are paying postage ~~THREE~~ different times to get that issue to you. We are not allowed to send it with next issue as each item in a bulk mailing must be identical.

A few of you mailed your discount coupon with your renewal, but failed to deduct the amount of the coupon - so we have extended your subscription by an issue.

We hope each one of our readers will find a clue to your ancestors in this issue... and remember, use what you find as a CLUE only - not fact. Happy Hunting!

*Martin & Mary*

Martin & Mary Sims

-----  
How to read your mailing label:

| Month your sub-<br>scription will<br>expire. | Which volumes of<br>ANC. & FAMILIES<br>you have (* =<br>ordered, not rec'd) | Your sub-<br>scriber # |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ↓<br>Mar90                                   | ↓<br>1,2,3,4*                                                               | ↓<br>S-01532           |
| Name                                         |                                                                             |                        |
| Address                                      |                                                                             |                        |
| City                                         | State                                                                       | Zip                    |

The last pages typed for each issue are always these 2 letter pages. By then everything else is done - and indexed. However, we have never (yet) held any queries over until next issue. Late queries appear on this page. But the names in these queries are not in the index.

Seek ~~mrg~~ rec for Jacob G. SMITH & Margie Ellen ~~?~~, MO, ARK or TX(?). 1st ch b 1875 TX. Will pay for copies & postage.  
... Billie Smith McMullin, 41- B St. NW, Ardmore, OK 73401

Joel SMITH b 1811 MASS; d 1890 Pocahontas Co, IA; mov w/prnts to Geauga Co, OH ca 1816-17; m Julia DAYTON & farmed in Green Co, WISC 1850-70. Where were his prnts then? Is he related in any way to Zabina, Justus, Caleb, or John P. SMITH & their families of early Geauga Co, OH? Need any info on his dau, Weltha who m Thomas SMITH ca 1851. ... Tim Abney, 1565 Monroe St. #9, Santa Clara, 95050

Lydia Ann SMITH b ca 1736 prob VA; d 1785-6 prob Culpeper Co, VA; m ca 1760 Shenandoah Co, VA John HURST (1732-1825). Ch b 1761-1775 VA surname HURST: Mary m Charles DYER; John Jr. m Martha MENEFEE; Henry m/l Winnie LAHUE, m/2 Hannah CRAIG; William m Ann MORGAN; Hannah; Nancy m William MORGAN; Abraham m/l Mary DUNN, m/2 widow EVANS; Elijah m Mary LINDSEY; Elizabeth m Levi DUNN; Leah m Jesse LINDSEY. John HURST m/2 Mary Mary BARKSDALE LINDSEY & had son Beverly who m Elizabeth OATMAN. Any info on these appre. ... Gladys Treadway, 2815 Hillside Ct, Bettendorf, IA 52722

Four Queries from same person:

- 1) Jane Emma SMITH, d/o William SMITH of York Co, PA; m Edward KAYE? prob ca 1850, where? when?
- 2) Who was Mrs. Sarah SMITH b York, PA; d 15 Sep 1854 Pittsburgh, PA; bur Allegheny Cem, Section 14, Lot #37 in middle of family of Joseph KAYE?
- 3) William SMITH prob b bef 1803 (PA?); fam said to be "of Colonial times and musically inclined". Who did he marry? A dau, Jane Emma, b 13 Jul 1833, m Edward KAY b 7 Oct 1823 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA.
- 4) Elizabeth SMITH b ca 1799 VA; believed d ca 1866 in or nr New Jasper Twp, Greene Co, OH (?); m 23 Oct 1814 Hardy Co, WVA to John LEVALLY. Mov to Henry Co, IN. When John d Jul 1834 she returned to Greene Co, OH where she had at least 2 bros: Charles & William SMITH. Need info on her. birth/prnts/anc, etc.

... Evelyn Kave Davis, 522 S. Proud St, Muncie, IN 47305-2273

Clarissa (Clarice/Clara?) SMITH m ca 1878, prob in MICH Wilbur B. HEDGERS & had 3 ch: William S. Sep 1879, Eda 22 Jan 1886, Arthur Louis HEDGERS 4 Dec 1887. Clarissa d ca 1891 MICH. Need her birth/death data, prnts, anc.  
... Judy Sanders, 191 Naches Tieton Rd, Naches, WA 98937

Need info on any of my SMITH families:

- 1) Mary (d/o John of Lancaster, MASS) m ca 1642 Amos RICHARDSON.
- 2) Isabel SMITH m 1606 in England to George LAWSON.
- 3) Susan SMITH m 1844 in Clay Co, MO to Noah M. WOOLSEY.
- 4) Electa SMITH b 1782 (d/o William) m Thomas ABERNETHY (VT, ONT, NY, MICH).

... Joanne Grider Spulniak, 11377 NE Davis, Portland, OR 97220

## ATTENTION ! !

QUERIES ABOVE ARE NOT INDEXED IN THE INDEX SO PLEASE READ EACH ONE.

TEXAS - Cherokee County 1870 Census

Copied from microfilm by Melba Johnson

Some of the entries are excellent examples of the routes taken by these settlers.

|                          |                                                                                                         |         |                       |                                  |                |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| p166                     | SMITH, William                                                                                          | 63 b SC | (family continued...) |                                  |                |
|                          | " Polly                                                                                                 | 62 TN   |                       | " Adaline J.                     | 2 TN           |
|                          | " Dolly                                                                                                 | 33 MO   |                       | " Richard                        | 2/12 TX        |
|                          | " Mary                                                                                                  | 23 MO   |                       | " John                           | 2/12 TX        |
| p161                     | SMITH, Stephen                                                                                          | 36 MS   | p234                  | SMITH, J. W.                     | 28 MS          |
|                          | " Harrett                                                                                               | 38 MS   |                       | " Martha                         | 17 TX          |
|                          | " Elwin                                                                                                 | 11 MS   | p240                  | SMITH, Andrew J.                 | 36 TN          |
|                          | " Emma                                                                                                  | 9 MS    |                       | " Sarah F.                       | 9 TX           |
|                          | " Ida                                                                                                   | 5 MS    |                       | " Abbie                          | 7 TX           |
|                          | " Fannie                                                                                                | 3 LA    | p242                  | SMITH, Jackson                   | 56 KY          |
|                          | " James                                                                                                 | 1 TX    |                       | " Jane E.                        | 50 ALA         |
| p185                     | SMITH, James H.                                                                                         | 37 GA   |                       | " Elizabeth                      | ? TN           |
|                          | " Catherine A.                                                                                          | 25 AL   |                       | " Robert C.                      | 19 TN          |
|                          | " Eliza E.                                                                                              | 12 TX   |                       | " Frances A.                     | 15 TN          |
|                          | " William                                                                                               | 2 AL    |                       | " Mary A.                        | 1 TN           |
|                          | (The age gap between children<br>might indicate a 2nd mrg.)                                             |         |                       | SMITH, Thomas J.                 | 22 TN          |
| p187                     | SMITH, Julian B.                                                                                        | 41 TN   | p253                  | SMITH, William A.                | 34 GA          |
|                          | " Eliza A.                                                                                              | 24 ARK  |                       | " Mary F.                        | 26 SC          |
|                          | " Alice H.                                                                                              | 14 TX   |                       | " Victoria                       | 6 TX           |
|                          | " Ella May                                                                                              | 12 TX   |                       | " Robert M.                      | 3 TX           |
|                          | " Mittie                                                                                                | 6 TX    |                       | " Maggie S.                      | 9/12 TX        |
|                          | " Emily Hester                                                                                          | 16 TX   | p272                  | SMITH, Martha                    | 60 GA          |
| p194                     | SMITH, William C.                                                                                       | 29 TN   |                       | " Clark                          | 29 GA          |
|                          | " Mollie                                                                                                | 24 TN   |                       | and Joe BROOKS family            |                |
| p195                     | SMITH, Robert A.                                                                                        | 35 GA   | p292                  | SMITH, Mary                      | 15 TX          |
|                          | " Martha L.                                                                                             | 22 TX   |                       | " Martha                         | 13 TX          |
|                          | " Emma C.                                                                                               | 4 TX    |                       | " William                        | 11 TX          |
|                          | " Mary J.                                                                                               | 4/12 TX |                       | in hshld of Daniel HAYS          |                |
|                          | & 8 MERIDETH children                                                                                   |         | p295                  | SMITH, Israel P.                 | 42 TN          |
| p203                     | SMITH, James                                                                                            | 15 TX   |                       | " Paralee                        | 27 ALA         |
|                          | " Lydia                                                                                                 | 14 TX   | p295                  | SMITH, John P.                   | 44 TN          |
|                          | " Ann                                                                                                   | 10 TX   |                       | " Amanda M.                      | 33 AL          |
|                          | (Stepchildren of Joseph BARFIELD?)                                                                      |         |                       | " Georgia A.                     | 13 TX          |
| p210                     | SMITH, Thomas H.                                                                                        | 22 TN   |                       | " Israel P.                      | 4 TX           |
| p215                     | SMITH, Nancy C.                                                                                         | 45 SC   |                       | " (unnamed dau.)                 | 4/12 TX        |
|                          | " Selina                                                                                                | 20 GA   | p298                  | SMITH, Rufus                     | 25 TN          |
|                          | " Lhexton                                                                                               | 12 GA   |                       | " Margaret                       | 23 TN          |
|                          | " John N.                                                                                               | 17 ARK  |                       | " Mary Lea                       | 4 TX           |
|                          | " Deselemona                                                                                            | 15 TX   |                       | " Parelee (sic)                  | 1 TX           |
|                          | " Catherine                                                                                             | 13 TX   | p298                  | SMITH, Samuel                    | 70 Switzerland |
|                          | " George                                                                                                | 12 TX   |                       | " Oney                           | 66 TN          |
|                          | " Hinnie A. (f)                                                                                         | 7 TX    | p299                  | SMITH, John                      | 44 TN          |
|                          | (Children were usually listed by age.<br>Recheck entry. Deselemona possibly<br>intended for Desdemona?) |         |                       | " Susan                          | 37 AL          |
| p225                     | SMITH, John                                                                                             | 51 TN   |                       | " Julian                         | 18 TX          |
|                          | " Tempe A.                                                                                              | 21 TN   |                       | " Samuel E.                      | 15 TX          |
| p451 (pg number as sent) | SMITH, Whitson L.                                                                                       | 25 TN   |                       | " Bettie F.                      | 13 TX          |
|                          | " Louisa                                                                                                | 20 ARK  |                       | " Deatha L.                      | 10 TX          |
| p229                     | SMITH, G. T.                                                                                            | 27 TX   | pg300                 | SMITH, James B.                  | 50 TN          |
|                          | " Awit C.                                                                                               | 21 TX   |                       | " Sarah J.                       | 46 VA          |
|                          | " Minerva J.                                                                                            | 3 TN    |                       | " William E.                     | 23 TN          |
|                          | (Family continued next column.)                                                                         |         |                       | " James H.                       | 18 TN          |
|                          |                                                                                                         |         |                       | " Martha J.                      | 14 TX          |
|                          |                                                                                                         |         |                       | " Almeda L.                      | 11 TX          |
|                          |                                                                                                         |         |                       | HENRY, James (& children) 27 ALA |                |

|      |                  |        |
|------|------------------|--------|
| p303 | SMITH, Joseph W. | 55 GA  |
|      | THOMPSON, Martha | 40 ALA |
|      | " Amanda J.      | 15 TX  |
| p303 | SMITH, James W.  | 44 ALA |
|      | " Mary           | 35 ALA |
|      | " Tabatha        | 30 ALA |

\* \* \* \* \*

## PENNSYLVANIA

From The American Volunteer Newspaper, Carlisle, Cumberland County - Deaths and marriages:

17 July 1828 On Thursday evening last, by Rev. A. Griffith, John Strawhouser to Miss Frances Smith of this borough.

19 November 1829 On the 1st of October, by Rev. Ebaugh, Miss Ann Maria Smith to Baltzer Beistlein.

24 June 1830 On Monday morning last, Mr. George Smith, cordwainer of this borough died leaving a wife and six children. He was about 40 years of age.

1 July 1830 Departed this life on Thursday last, Mary, infant daughter of Peter B. Smith, Esquire, of this borough.

7 April 1831 Married by the Reverend Shaffer on Thursday evening last, Mr. James Underwood, Jr. to Miss Agnes Smith, all of this borough.

17 November 1836 On Saturday evening last, in the 43rd year of her age, Mrs. Nancy Smith, relict of George Smith, late of this borough, deceased.

27 Apr 1837 On the 12th instant by Rev. J. Ulrich, John Smith to Rebecca Kintz, all of York County.

27 Apr 1837 In Chambersburg, on the 14th ultimate, by Rev. B.S. Schneck, James Durboraw, printer, to Nancy Smith.

4 May 1837 On the 28th of March in Cincinnati by Rev. William Burkle, Nicholas Smith to Catharine A. Putney.

18 Jan 1855 On the 10th instant by J.A. Murray, Mr. J. J. Smith of Baltimore to Miss Joseha Gardner of Petersburg, PA. (Sent by Micki Crozier)

\* \* \* \*

**HAVING A FAMILY REUNION?**  
Let us tell others about your plans.  
Our next issue should reach our readers near end of July. Send date, contact person's name and address, etc.

## NEW JERSEY

We believe the following New Jersey notes were sent by Micki Crozier.

### Monmouth County Marriages:

Phebe Smith - Edmond Youngs, 12 Feb 1797 by John Smock, J.P.

Hannah Smith - Solomon I. Smith, 15 Aug 1798, by John Smock, J.P.

Betsey Smith to William Ribbets, 5 June 1797, by Daniel Ketcham, J.P.

Elizabeth - Elisha Morris, 13 Feb 1798, by Elisha Lawrence, J.P.

### Rahway Presbyterian Church (location?)

Elizabeth Smith - John S. Connell of Pittsfield, IL, 15 Jan 1843

George Smith - Jane Edward, 31 Mar 1833

### From 1850 U.S. Census Mortality Schedule, Hopewell Twp, Cumberland Co, New Jersey:

John Smith age 35, born Ireland, died May (1850) in the Almshouse.

Trenton, New Jersey: For Services Rendered, in "An Act to Defray sundry Incidental Charges", passed at Trenton 9 January 1782, by the Council and General Assembly, the state treasurer was authorized to "pay to the several persons herein after named" certain amounts, (omitted) for various goods and services. Names included:

William Smith, Esquire, for constables attending court in Salem County

William Smith, for candles

(These possibly same man?)

\* \* \* \* \*

From KENTUCKY ANCESTORS, Vol. 4, # 3, pg 139, January 1969, item submitted by Merritt L. Page, 4929 N. Woodruff Ave., Milwaukee, WISC 53217:

Fleming Smith born 1745, died 1847, married Prudence Bland who was born 1750, died 1815. Resided Fairfax Co, VA & Cumberland Co, KY. Buried in Old Mulkey Cemetery (location of cemetery not shown).

\* \* \* \* \*

## COLORADO

### Jefferson County Marriage Book "N" -

Mary Smith of Morrison, Jefferson County - William T. McKinney of South Park, 9 May 1880, by Rev. Levi Debusk.

William L. Smith of Silver Cliffs, Custer Co, Colorado - to Louisa Montgomery of Buffalo Creek, 1 Dec 1880 at Buffalo Creek, Jefferson County.

Anderson Smith - Josephine S. HOUSTON, both of Golden, Colorado - 11 Sept 1880

(Name of sender missing from page.)

# RECORDS OF THE EDWARD HALL SMITH, El Dorado Co., California

Microfilmed from original in possession of Mrs. John Forni, Sr., El Dorado, California. Copied and sent by Betty C. Laarveld, P.O. Box 56, El Dorado, CA 95623, researcher in that county.

E. H. Smith, Justice of the Peace, White Oak Twp., El Dorado County, California.

Vol. 1, pg 47: In Memory of Martha Ann (Grover) Smith, born Wiscasset, Maine, November 23, 1833, died in Deer Valley, El Dorado Co., CA March 31, 1906, aged 72 years, 4 months 8 days. Descended from that good old Pilgrim / stock whose principals were as firm as Plymouth Rock / A geneil (sic) soul full of kind words and deeds / Cared less for self, but more for others needs / A truer woman never passed through life / A tender loving mother, loyal wife / Shrined in our hearts the memory will remain / Until at last we shall meet again.

Vol. 2 contained a "Book of Poetry", by E. H. Smith. This volume a diary beginning 1854 in Boston on way to California with Edward (no last name... brother?). Mentioned Edward's birthday 10 Oct 1854, Edward age 24 "today". Many passengers died enroute of "fever" and were buried at sea... or "thrown overboard before they got cold". Arrived in Sacramento five o'clock in the morning Nov 2, 1854 and started for the residence of "brotherinlaws" (not named) ... signed M.A.G. Smith

Poems by Edward Hall Smith mentions wife Anna; my "cossin" Amanda; a brother who departed for California June 18, 1849; and autograph of Louetta S. Smith dated 1881, another dated 1882.

Under section "Deaths" - Bertha Ada Smith died Saturday October 15, 1881, aged 9 years 4 days.

Under section "Births" - "Record of Edward and Martha Ann Smith" -  
Annie Creighton Smith b Tuesday October 7, 1856 at Kanaka Flat, El Dor(ado) Co.  
Martha Ella Smith b Thurs May 20, 1858, at Kanaka Flat  
Louetta A. Smith b Sunday March 18, 1860  
Edward Hall Smith, Jr. born Wed. May 1, 1861 at Mormon Ravine, El Dor(ado) Co.  
Mary Ellen Smith b Thurs Mar 28, 1867  
Lillie Gertrude Smith b Sund Aug 7, 1870 (Date written over, possibly 1871?) at  
Deer Valley El Dor(ado) Co.

"Deaths" - Martha Ann Smith March 31, 1906

"Marriages" - Edward Hall Smith married Martha Ann Grover, at Charleston, Mass(achusetts), Sept 15, 1853 by John Blair

Page 39: Record of Israel and Ziporah (Deborah) Smith of Sharon, Mass

|        |                                       |                                                                                                                         |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Birth: | Ellis S. b March 6, 1790              | We believe the S and S. on this & next page mean SMITH, with possible exception of William S. S at bottom of this page. |
|        | Irene S. b July 2, 1791               |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Sybil S. b Sep 3, 1792                |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Fanney S. b Dec 26, 1793              |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Levi b Apr 19, 1795, died Apr 6, 1842 |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Molly b Jan 17, 1797                  |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Harriet b Dec 2, 1798                 |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Abbey b Aug 24, 1800                  |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Israel S. b Mar 5, 1802               |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Caroline b Feb 19, 1804               |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Lewis b Jan 17, 1806                  |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Annie Capen S. b July 5, 1809         |                                                                                                                         |
|        | Caroline S. b May 6, 1813             |                                                                                                                         |

Page 40 - RECORD

Levi S. born Sharon, Mass Apr 19, 1795  
Anna Creighton born in Boston, Mass Oct 25, 1803, married by Bishop Heading at Boston, Mass May 27, 1823.

## Children:

|                |                   |              |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Levi Smith Jr. | b Boston, Mass    | Mar 28, 1824 |
| William S. S   | b Boston Mass     | Feb 8, 1826  |
| Anna M. S      | b Boston          | Mar 27, 1828 |
| Edward H. S    | b Boston          | Oct 10, 1830 |
| Martha A. S    | born Boston       | May 31, 1833 |
| Thomas N. S    | born Sharon, Mass | Sept 6, 1836 |
| Mary Susan S   | b Sharon Mass     | Sept 6, 1839 |

Deaths: (We believe the S behind names is intended for Smith..Editor)  
Israel Smithe; at Sharon Mass Dec 28, 1840 aged 78 years  
Sephora (Deborah) Smith died Sept 24, 1854 at the age of 89 years  
Levi S died Apr 6, 1842  
Anna C. Smith died on steamship "Sierra Nevada" on Sept 23, 1855 at the age of 53 years  
Mary Susana S died at Sharon Mass Oct 8, 1843  
Anna M. S d Boston Mar 18, 1848  
William E. S. died in Calif. Aug 5 or 6, 1866  
Levi S died at Spokane Falls, Jan 6, 1890  
Martha Ann (Penders) d in SF (San Francisco) May 31, 1922, aged 89 years  
Pg 43: Josh Smith, Jr. died June 11, 1884, aged 22 years  
Pg 97: May Ellen Smith married Delmont Blair (at) Deer Valley, Thur Feb 18, 1886 (Sender indicates children are named. We don't have list.)

Pg 98: Levi Smith married Helen Wilson in 1858  
Levi Smith d Spokane Falls, Washington Territory Jan 6, 1890 age 65yrs  
Frank S married Lucie Starling in Spokane, WA July 1891  
Lucie S wife of Frank W. S d at Spokane, WA Sept 6, 1891, aged 24 yrs  
Children of Levi and Helen Smith: Esther; Levi born March 4, 1861; Frank; Nellie; Caroline; Edna

Pg 100 - Marriages:  
Edna S to John Strinkamp in Oakland, CA Aug 7, 1890  
Annie C. to George M. Skinner (Skinner?) at Green Valley, El Dorado Co. Dec 23, 1890  
Addie Clara to Alexander Summing, Wed Nov 29, 1893 at Green Valley, El Dorado  
Carrie Lenora Smith to Frank Kipp Apr 1901

Pg 186 shows E.H. Smith, 2422 F Street, Sacramento (this is after April 21, 1914

(All punctuation and spelling as in the original record.)

## ARKANSAS MISCELLANEOUS

### ONOKE COUNTY

From ARKANSAS HOME NEWSPAPER:  
(Dates of events? or date of newspaper?)

Tart Smith married last fall, baby born at his residence - July 4, 1882.

Mrs. Floyd Smith, formerly of Searcy, committed suicide at De Witts one day last week - March 14, 1882.

Wife of Gen. Nat C. (G.?) Smith died recently at their residence in Tulip, Dallas Co, ARK - Jan 28, 1882.

### MARION COUNTY

Early Land Entries:

Aby J. (S.?) Smith .... 15 Mar 1858  
James J. Smith..... 2 Dec 1872  
James S. (J?) Smith... 10 Nov 1857  
Jno. Smith ..... 12 Mar 1870  
Thomas C. Smith..... 18 Jun 1853  
Thomas J. Smith ..... (no date)

### COLUMBIA COUNTY

Probate Records - Administrators:  
Joel Smith, dec'd - Admn, Walker Wilson Apr 1854, Bk A:20  
John R. Smith, dec'd - Admn, Mrs. Danny E. Smith, Oct 1858, Bk A:463  
Jeremiah R. Smith, Admn estate of James M. Crain, July 1858, Bk A:430

The ARKANSAS PEACE SOCIETY, established 1861 in Searcy, Marion, Carroll, Izard, Fulton and Van Buren Counties, Arkansas by people who didn't want to take either side during the Civil War. Included with Abner, G.W., Gilmore and John Smith. (The residence of these Smith men was not given.)

### Ministerial Directory of Baptist Churches in Arkansas, 1899:

Charles Edward Smith, born Conway, MASS, living in Ogbomoshaw, West Africa.  
Edgar Elijah Smith born Pontotoc, MISS, living at Center Point, Howard Co, ARK.  
Elijah Smith born Rhea Co, TN; living at Birne, ARK (County?)  
George Lewis Smith, born Union Co, IND, living at Winslow, Washington Co, ARK  
J.A. Smith, born Anderson Creek, ALA, living at McDaniel, ARK. (County?)  
John Lee Smith, born ARK 1862, living at Gorman, Eastland Co, TX  
Marshall Madison Smith, born Whitley Co, KY, living at Harrison, Boone Co., ARK

All Arkansas items here were copied and sent by Willa Sorensen.



## CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

From CEMETERY RECORDS OF SOUTHERN INDIANA  
compiled by Robert E. Truman (Truman?).  
Loose papers compiled & filed in the Indiana State  
Library in Indianapolis.

### INDIANA

From CEMETERY RECORDS OF SOUTHERN INDIANA, compiled by Robert E. Turman (Truman?). These loose papers were compiled and filed with the Indiana State Library in Indianapolis. We believe the town Cynthiana in Gibson County was named for Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky. See an inscription on next page regarding Pt. Pleasant Cemetery. There is a Point Pleasant Church, near Cynthiana, Kentucky. It is built on the site of an earlier log church by same name, but the nearby cemetery does not contain any early burials. However, it seems this area in Kentucky, and in adjoining Bourbon County, Kentucky might be a place to further your search if any on these two pages are your ancestors. We did not print all the surnames listed, only those that appeared to be related to the Smiths. These entries are as sent to us.

#### Gibson County

##### Marvel Family Cemetery, northeast of Cynthiana

Painter Marvel d Jan. 18. 1864, age 70 yr. 2m. 28 da.  
Lydia (Smith) his wife, b. Feb. 25, 1794, d Oct. 16, 1857  
John Rogers Marvel d Jan. 28, 1851, age 31 yr. 6 mo. 20 da.  
Thomas Allcorn d Jan. 21, 1850, age 22  
Elisha Marvel d mar. 27, 1846, age 72 yr. 5 mo.  
Orpha Rogers, his wife b Dec. 22, 1775 d 1864 during Civil War

##### Benson Cemetery, Montgomery Township (southeastern part of county)

Hiram Smith 1834 - 1916  
Martha C. his wife 1840 - 1924  
Manoah Smith b 1.22.1821 d 6.4.1905  
Martha Benson his (2d) wife b 2.1.1828 d 5.9.1904

##### Blyth's Chapel Cemetery - east of Owensesville

Isaac Smith b 6.7.1799 d 10.10.1858  
Susan, his wife b 8.15.1808 d 10.9.1875 (Martin)

##### Mount Moriah Cemetery - southeast of Owensesville

Garrard Smith Mounts b 4.3.1827 d 11.14.1889  
Eliza E. Mounts (his wife?) b 4.19.1829 d 12.8.1887  
Robert Redman b Apr 1798 d Feb 14, 1858  
Annie (Smith) wife d 3.9.1860 age about 71  
J.A. Smith 1832 - 1920  
Rebecca, wife, 1837 - 1901  
Mary A. Smith b 8.12.1838 d 3.31.1905

#### Posey County

##### Smith Cemetery - southeast of Cynthiana, in Smith Township

Wm. M. Smith b 9.25.1849 d 12.23.1925  
Rebecca, wife b 4.11.1852 d 6.24.1920  
Elisbury Smith b 1.18.1818 d 11.29.1886  
Susanna, wife b 10.6.1821 d 11.11.1893  
Wm. M. Blackwell d 1.29.1887 age 86 y, 7 m, 21 da  
Geo. D. Smith b 12.13.1847 d 12.26.1904  
M.E. Smith b 1.27.1850 d 6.9.1931 (Stevens)  
Geo. C. Smith b 9.6.1822 d 10.6.1850  
Francis B. Smith b 5.10.1807 d 11.23.1882 (wife of Zachariah Laws)  
Geo. Smith b 1.8.1845 d 2.6.1879  
Elizabeth Lawson b 10.15.1814 d 8.30.1879 (sister to Francis B. Laws.)  
Daniel Stevens 1837-1905  
Elzina Smith, his wife 1840-1880  
Zachariah Tate Smith b 1.24.1805; d 1875, age 70y, 6m, 28d  
Rachel Smith b 9.23.1850 - 6.8.1877  
Serelda, wife of Z.T. Smith b 7.1.1837 - d 10.24.1867  
Geo. R. Smith d 6.23.1840 age 68y, 2m, 13d  
Sarah, his wife, b 12.17.1784 - d 6.24.1854

(continued....)

Wm. B. Smith d 4.15.1878, age 67y, 1m  
Jemima Smith, his wife, d 4.9.1889 age 79y, 7, 29d  
Mary J. Smith, wife of W. R. Sands, d 1.29.1877 age 30y, 9m, 24d  
Jane, wife of Wm. B. Smith, d 1.31.1842 age 30y, 4m, 21d  
Elizabeth Smith d 5.8.1859 age 90y  
Mary Wright d 8.22.1888 age 80y, 8m, 26d  
Wm. M. Rosborough b 11.29.1821 d 10.29.1855  
Ora E. Smith 1874 - 1942  
Estella his wife, 1878 - (Wilkinson)  
Spencer Culley b 4.1.1843 d 10.6.1873  
Margaret Culley Marquis b 1.1.1846 d 6.20.1928 (Stevens)  
Elizabeth F. Smith, wife of M.D. Martin, b 9.20.1830 d 4.23.1877 (1st wf  
of W. M. Rosborough)  
Elvirah Frances Rosborough 1852 - 1936  
Wm. C. Smith b 9.30.1835 d 5.23.1882  
Elizabeth, wife, b 2.6.1839 d 5.15.1918  
Ethel Young Sisk b 12.13.1881 d 11.5.1914 - in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery  
(No explanation for this entry in regards to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.)  
James T. Martin 1865-1923  
Ira B. Smith 1852-1939  
Anna Grace, wife, 1867-1930

- - - - -

#### NEW JERSEY

Hunterdon County - Old School Baptist Cemetery  
Asa R. Smith died Jan 22, 1830, aged 27y 7, 22da  
William Smith died Jan 10, 1823 aged 56y 2m 14da  
Jonathan Stout - wife Amy, dau of William & Mary Smith, d Aug 5, 1839 in 32d yr

- - - - -

#### KANSAS

Sent by Micki Crozier

#### Sedgwick County

Mt. Hope Cemetery  
Alma Collman Smith 13 February 1887 - 3 August 1972  
Edd B. Smith 7 November 1885 - 16 January 1969

Mary L. Smith 16 March 1862 - 30 June 1952  
William H. Smith 2 March 1857 - 29 March 1940

Helen P. Smith 1904 -  
Carl E. Smith 1898 - 1978

Ethyl, dau of D.L. and I. Smith, died 10 Dec 1885, aged 2m 28da

Forrest H. Smith 31 July 1893 - 6 Oct 1976  
Ethel M. (wife) 27 June 1899 - 15 Nov 1945

Mack Smith 7 Jan 1894 - 26 Feb 1929  
G. Frances Smith 8 Apr 1897 - 18 Dec 1927

Sarah J., wife of J.I. Smith, died 19 July 1894, aged 64y, 3m, 9d

Glen Almerson, son of J.L. & M.J. Smith, d 8 April 1899, aged 8y, 8m, 7d

J.I. Smith died 4 May 1894, age 31y, 3m, 11d  
Nettie, wife of J.I., died 6 Aug 1894, age 24y, 12d

Sunnydale Cemetery - Grant Twp, 3 miles E & 2-1/2 miles N of Valley center.  
Hazel Mae Smith, wife of Frank N. Ketter, 13 Oct 1889 - 8 Apr 1917

Clara Belle Smith 21 Nov 1861 - 28 Aug 1908  
William Smith 1860 - 1931

Sarah G., dau of J. H. & M.A. Smith, died 21 March 1882, 4m 7d

Allen E. Smith 30 Aug 1894 - 28 Sept 1918 (American Legion Marker)  
Carol Louise Smith 4 Dec 1927 - 1 Dec 1975 Mother  
James Franklin Smith 9 May 1925 - 20 Aug 1976 Father

Maple Grove Cemetery - Grant Twp, 2-1/2 miles E of Valley Center  
Victor G. Smith 16 Nov 1929 - 29 Oct 1935

Hunt E. Smith 1866 - 1939 Father  
Carrie E. Smith 1872 - 1952 Mother

A cemetery located in Kechi Twp, 1/2 mile north, 1/2 mile east of Park City.  
material we received shows no name for cemetery, but "Civil war veterans only".  
Corp'l Marion M. Smith, Co. A, 3rd Michigan Cavalry, 1839 - 1923

#### ALABAMA

Clay County - Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery, Hackneyville. Church founded 1846.

Ott L. Smith Mar 5, 1909 - Jan 25, 1966  
Emma Smith Martin Dec 31, 1900 - Apr 23, 1977  
Joe T. Smith Apr 5, 1906 - Nov 14, 1970  
Charles Thomas Smith, Pvt. U.S. Army, Jul 25, 1939 - Apr 1, 1977  
Ralph Eugene Smith, Alabama, AIC 3211 Fld. Maint. 30 AF,  
31 Mar 1935-28 Aug 1970  
P. Ralph Smith Nov 3, 1893 - Jun 28, 1966  
Benjamine (sic) Arthur Smith Feb 14, 1896 - March 22, 1941  
Corp'l 117 Field Artillery, 31 Div, Alabama  
Ressie Adair Smith Feb 4, 1901 - Oct 8, 1971  
Infant son of B.A. and Ressie A. Smith Feb 12, 1928  
G.M. Smith, husband of Nora J. Karr Dec 28, 1874 - July 8, 1947  
Nora J. Karr, wife of G.M. Smith, Nov 23, 1876 - Nov 30, 1938  
Lawrence A. Smith Sep 4, 1871 - Apr 11, 1951  
Elizabeth M. Smith Oct 6, 1874 - Jan 6, 1965  
Eunice Elizabeth Smith Dec 18, 1903 - Nov 27, 1961  
Elvie A. Smith Aug 6 - 1894 - Apr 29, 1969  
Eunice D. Smith Jan 11, 1897 - Nov 20, 1973  
Robert Willis Smith Oct 4, 1863 - Sept 26, 1941  
Leola R. Smith Apr 26, 1867 - Oct 22, 1986  
Mary A. Smith Nov 3, 1822 - Aug 6, 1915  
G.W. Smith Aug 12, 1825 - Aug 24, 1897  
Infant Babe of Sarah L. & George W. Smith, May 15, 1877  
Infant Babe of Sarah L. & George W. Smith, born Nov 4, 1882  
Infant Babe of Sarah L. & George W. Smith born Oct 16, 1883  
P. Lowman Smith June 9, 1866 - Aug 2, 1945  
Ann Riddle Smith Jan 4, 1869 - Mar 7, 1958  
Daniel Fred Smith Sept 9, 1896 - Mar 13, 1920

(Together) SMITH

Emma Spears Benj. Addison Adelia Slaughter  
1858-1903 1850-1895 1847-1885

G. W. Smith Sallie Smith  
1857-1928 1859-1938

Lucile, infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. B. Smith, Aug 10, 1909 - July 29, 1911

Bowden Smith Apr 10, 1881 - Jan 11, 1948  
Neila Smith Dec 25, 1882 - Sep 12, 1964

**NOTE:**

We do not print marriage or birth dates after 1915, but will print death dates.



# PENNSYLVANIA

**CHESTER COUNTY - Index to Wills and Intestate Records 1713 - 1850**  
 From book by same name, published 1970 by Anderson, Lapp & Darling.

Intestate - died leaving no Will. Of the townships shown here, Darby, Upper Darby, Upper Providence & Chester (city & township) are all now in Delaware County, PA.

| <u>NAME</u>       | <u>TOWNSHIP</u>        | <u>YEAR</u> | <u>ITEM</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| SMITH, Ann .....  | New Garden .....       | 1824        | ... Will    |
| Christopher ..... | Pikeland .....         | 1820        | ... Will    |
| Conrad .....      | West Nantmeal .....    | 1833        | ... Will    |
| Edward .....      | Darby .....            | 1731        | ... Will    |
| Elizabeth .....   | Darby .....            | 1727        | ... Will    |
| Elizabeth .....   | West Nottingham .....  | 1783        | ... Will    |
| Elizabeth .....   | Uwchlan .....          | 1793        | ... Will    |
| Elizabeth .....   | West Marlborough ..... | 1823        | ... Int.    |
| Elizabeth .....   | Brandywine .....       | 1840        | ... Int.    |
| Esther .....      | East Brandywine .....  | 1850        | ... Will    |
| Francis .....     | East Fallowfield ..... | 1829        | ... Will    |
| Frederick .....   | Coventry .....         | 1809        | ... Int.    |
| George .....      | Goshen .....           | 1783        | ... Int.    |
| George .....      | Goshen .....           | 1790        | ... Int.    |
| Hannah .....      | West Whiteland .....   | 1850        | ... Will    |
| Isaac .....       | West Nantmeal .....    | 1819        | ... Will    |
| Isaac .....       | Uwchlan .....          | 1838        | ... Int.    |
| Israel .....      | New Garden .....       | 1808        | ... Will    |
| Jacob .....       | New Coventry .....     | 1841        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | Ridley .....           | 1779        | ... Int.    |
| James .....       | West Marlborough ..... | 1784        | ... Int.    |
| James .....       | West Fallowfield ..... | 1786        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | Newlin .....           | 1801        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | New Garden .....       | 1807        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | Tredyffrin .....       | 1822        | ... Int.    |
| James .....       | West Marlborough ..... | 1824        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | East Whiteland .....   | 1832        | ... Will    |
| James .....       | East Goshen .....      | 1846        | ... Int.    |
| Jane .....        | Darby .....            | 1716        | ... Will    |
| Jane .....        | Uwchlan .....          | 1818        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | Darby .....            | 1715        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Darby .....            | 1739        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Chichester .....       | 1748        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | West Nantmeal .....    | 1758        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | London Britain .....   | 1766        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Uwchlan .....          | 1766        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | West Nantmeal .....    | 1768        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | New London .....       | 1774        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | East Whiteland .....   | 1778        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | East White .....       | 1778        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | (?) .....              | 1780        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Coventry .....         | 1800        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1803        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | Sadsbury .....         | 1810        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Uwchlan .....          | 1818        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Coventry .....         | 1824        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | Coventry .....         | 1828        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | Newlin .....           | 1829        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | West Fallowfield ..... | 1829        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | West Nantmeal .....    | 1839        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1840        | ... Int.    |
| John .....        | Easttown .....         | 1843        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | East Nottingham .....  | 1848        | ... Will    |
| John .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1849        | ... Int.    |
| John H. .....     | Brandywine .....       | 1817        | ... Int.    |
| John H. .....     | Brandywine .....       | 1834        | ... Int.    |
| John, Jr. .....   | Lower Chichester ..... | 1784        | ... Will    |
| John S. .....     | Easttown .....         | 1847        | ... Will    |
| John, Sr. .....   | Oxford .....           | 1782        | ... Will    |
| John, Sr. .....   | Lower Chichester ..... | 1784        | ... Will    |
| John, Sr. .....   | Brandywine .....       | 1794        | ... Will    |
| John, Sr. .....   | Lower Oxford .....     | 1804        | ... Will    |

| <u>NAME</u>         | <u>TOWNSHIP</u>        | <u>YEAR</u> | <u>ITEM</u> |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| SMITH, Joseph ..... | Oxford .....           | 1760        | Will        |
| Joseph .....        | West Nantmeal .....    | 1771        | Int.        |
| Joseph .....        | Newlin .....           | 1817        | Int.        |
| Joseph .....        | East Marlborough ..... | 1823        | Int.        |
| Joseph .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1830        | Will        |
| Joseph .....        | East Whiteland .....   | 1846        | Will        |
| Leonard .....       | Pikeland .....         | 1801        | Int.        |
| Margaret .....      | (?) .....              | 1762        | Int.        |
| Marian .....        | East Whiteland .....   | 1803        | Will        |
| Mary .....          | Birmingham .....       | 1743        | Will        |
| Mary .....          | Darby .....            | 1760        | Will        |
| Mary .....          | East Marlborough ..... | 1825        | Will        |
| Mary .....          | Sadsbury .....         | 1841        | Will        |
| Nancy .....         | East Nottingham .....  | 1848        | Int.        |
| Patrick .....       | East Goshen .....      | 1844        | Int.        |
| Peter .....         | Thornbury .....        | 1762        | Int.        |
| Peter .....         | Honey Brook .....      | 1807        | Int.        |
| Rachel .....        | New Garden .....       | 1848        | Int.        |
| Rachel .....        | New Garden .....       | 1848        | Will        |
| Richard .....       | Darby .....            | 1721        | Will        |
| Richard .....       | Springfield .....      | 1774        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | New London .....       | 1748        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | Lower Darby .....      | 1777        | Int.        |
| Robert .....        | Uwchlan .....          | 1804        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1812        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | Uwchlan .....          | 1822        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | Lower Oxford .....     | 1827        | Will        |
| Robert .....        | Kennett .....          | 1847        | Int.        |
| Samuel .....        | Tredyffrin .....       | 1784        | Int.        |
| Samuel .....        | Sadsbury .....         | 1834        | Int.        |
| Samuel .....        | West Chester .....     | 1841        | Will        |
| Sarah .....         | West Fallowfield ..... | 1812        | Int.        |
| Sarah .....         | West Fallowfield ..... | 1831        | Will        |
| Thomas .....        | Birmingham .....       | 1748        | Will        |
| Thomas .....        | Tredyffrin .....       | 1763        | Int.        |
| Thomas .....        | Ridley .....           | 1786        | Will        |
| Valentine .....     | Pikeland .....         | 1816        | Will        |
| Valentine, Jr. .... | Pikeland .....         | 1811        | Int.        |
| Walter .....        | (?) .....              | 1764        | Int         |
| William .....       | Darby .....            | 1727        | Will        |
| William .....       | Darby .....            | 1736        | Will        |
| William .....       | Uwchlan .....          | 1752        | Will        |
| William .....       | Birmingham .....       | 1762        | Int.        |
| William .....       | West Nantmeal .....    | 1776        | Will        |
| William .....       | Darby .....            | 1785        | Will        |
| William .....       | Tinicum .....          | 1789        | Will        |
| William .....       | Goshen .....           | 1793        | Int.        |
| William .....       | Newlin .....           | 1828        | Int.        |
| William .....       | Lower Oxford .....     | 1840        | Int.        |
| William .....       | Uwchlan .....          | 1845        | Will        |
| William, Jr. ....   | Darby .....            | 1716        | Will        |
| Yost .....          | Charlestown .....      | 1779        | Int.        |

=====

**CHAMBERS CO., ALABAMA**

Marriages:

|                       |                        |             |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| John J. Smith .....   | Mary F. Heard .....    | 27 Feb 1840 |
| Howell H. Smith ....  | Lucinda Holstein ..... | 3 Apr 1840  |
| William H. Smith .... | Tabitha Williams ..... | 30 Apr 1840 |
| John W. Smith .....   | Samantha Walker .....  | 9 Jul 1840  |
| Nancy Smith .....     | Henry H. Jones .....   | 19 Feb 1842 |
| Martha Smith .....    | James Cochran .....    | 19 Feb 1842 |
| William Smith .....   | Mary M. Baugh .....    | 4 Aug 1842  |
| Emeline V. Smith .... | Edward J. Bacon .....  | 20 Oct 1842 |

Incomplete list, sent by Gladys Armstrong.

YOLO CO.,  
CALIFORNIA  
1860 Census

The 1860 census for many states is very difficult, if not impossible, to read. Some Smith names may be missing from the following due to illegibility. We believe most names below were alone, or with some other family. We have marked (\*) for heads of household.es. This census was copied and sent by W.D. "Sandy" Sanford, 7031 Via Valverde, San Jose, CA 95135.

SMITH

Putah Township:

|        |    |          |             |
|--------|----|----------|-------------|
| John   | 35 | Scotland | Blacksmith  |
| L. (m) | 25 | Unknown  | Laborer     |
| Jacob  | 29 | New York | (illegible) |

Washington Township:

|        |    |          |             |
|--------|----|----------|-------------|
| John   | 27 | Illinois | (illegible) |
| W. (m) | 26 | England  | Laborer     |
| Jas.   | 26 | Conn.    | (illegible) |

Merritt Township:

|             |    |                  |         |
|-------------|----|------------------|---------|
| * Henry     | 23 | Germany          | Laborer |
| Basil(?)    | 43 | Tennessee        | Farmer  |
| E.J.(?) (f) | 33 | Indiana          |         |
| Caroline    | 15 | Illinois         |         |
| Albert      | 13 | Illinois         |         |
| (illigible) | 8  | Illinois         |         |
| S.W.(?) (m) | 6  | Washington Terr. |         |
| Sarah Ann   | 4  | California       |         |
| J.A.(?) (m) | 2  | California       |         |

|         |    |          |              |
|---------|----|----------|--------------|
| Irwin   | 26 | Virginia | Laborer      |
| Charles | 26 | Holland  | Farmer       |
| Adam    | 32 | Germany  | Sheep dealer |

Cache Creek Township:

|               |    |            |           |
|---------------|----|------------|-----------|
| William       | 51 | Ireland    | Laborer   |
| L.N. (m)      | 34 | Ireland    | Carpenter |
| John          | 21 | Tennessee  | Laborer   |
| E.N. (m)      | 27 | Kentucky   | Farmer    |
| * Fred        | 31 | New York   | Farmer    |
| Sharrott      | 22 | New York   |           |
| Agnis(?) (f)  | 5  | California |           |
| Meines(?) (f) | 3  | California |           |

|              |    |         |        |
|--------------|----|---------|--------|
| * Geo.       | 45 | England | Farmer |
| Meany(?) (f) | 51 | (blank) |        |

|            |      |        |          |
|------------|------|--------|----------|
| * W.E. (m) | 40   | Ohio   | Dairyman |
| Ellinor    | 31   | Penn   |          |
| Hugh       | 10   | Calif. |          |
| Frank      | 4    | Calif. |          |
| Ellinor E. | 8/12 | Calif. |          |
| C. (m)     | 28   | Ohio   |          |

Cottonwood Township:

|           |    |            |        |
|-----------|----|------------|--------|
| * John    | 45 | Kentucky   | Farmer |
| Jane      | 35 | Kentucky   |        |
| Janis (f) | 12 | Missouri   |        |
| A.C. (f)  | 9  | Missouri   |        |
| Margarett | 3  | California |        |

|          |    |             |  |
|----------|----|-------------|--|
| Nicholas | 19 | Switzerland |  |
|----------|----|-------------|--|

Cottonwood Twp. (cont'd)

|             |      |          |            |
|-------------|------|----------|------------|
| * W.A. (m)  | 35   | Kentucky | Dairyman   |
| Martha S.   | 23   | Missouri |            |
| James(?)    | 8    | Missouri |            |
| Elizabeth   | 6    | Missouri |            |
| Louisa M.   | 4    | Missouri |            |
| Martha D.   | 3    | Missouri |            |
| (illegible) | 1    | (f)      | California |
| (illegible) | 5/12 | (f)      | Calif.     |

MISCELLANEOUS KENTUCKY NOTES:

(From Kentucky Ancestors, Oct 1976) McDonough Co., Illinois was a part of the Military Tract designated by the Federal government in 1812 and set aside for use or bounty lands for the veterans of the War of 1812. It wasn't settled until the mid-1820's and until the early 1840's was sparsely populated. Early settlers to this area were largely from Ohio and Kentucky. The following names extracted from area histories, atlases, cemetery records. Only those from Kentucky are listed here.

John H. Smith born 26 July 1819 Hopkins Co, KY; died 1825; son of John & Nancy (Garrett) Smith. Family to Kentucky from Virginia in 1813. His widow and children returned to Virginia 1825 and to McDonough Co, Illinois 1832.

Isaac G. Smith born 1806 in Virginia, brother to John H. Smith (above).

John Smith born in Kentucky; married 1835 Elizabeth Lanton, native of Ohio. Their son, Peter F. Smith, was born in KY 16 Feb 1838. The family moved to McDonough Co., ILL in 1850.

Reuben Smith born in Kentucky. To McDonough Co., IL 1848 with his wife, Mary.

GARRARD CO. KENTUCKY

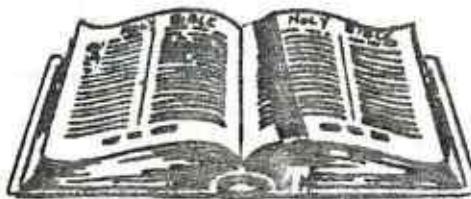
Burnt Tavern Graveyard, Bryantsville Hannah (BURNSIDE), wife of Murrill SMITH, died 24 Nov 1855 in her 46th year.

LA RUE CO., KENTUCKY

BIG SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY,  
Highway 222:

Ernest B., son of J.A. and M. Smith, b 8 Oct 1876 - d 10 June 1897  
From Gladys Armstrong

## BIBLE RECORDS



### BIBLE OF LUCY SMITH (of Tioga, Chemung, Schuyler Counties, New York)

Sent by Mary M. Smith, 1102 Jackson St., Long Beach, CA 90805. Copied line by line from original Bible. Bible now in possession of Jeanne Donnell. Bible published by J. & E. Phinney, sold by I. Tiffany (1841), Cooperstown, NY. Entries appear in several different handwritings.

#### BIRTHS

Lucy Ann VAIL, dau of John & Elizabeth VAIL, was born January 12th, 1838  
George W. VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL, was born April 7th, A Domini 1841  
John J. SMITH, son of Parker & Hannah SMITH, was born August 15th, 1841 (NY? NJ?)  
John VAIL, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth VAIL was born July 2nd A Domini 1768  
Hannah WOODWARD, dau of Parker & Elenor WOODWARD after wife of John VAIL was born October 15th, 1779  
John VAIL, son of John & Hannah VAIL was born March 11th, A Domini 1790 (Long Island, NY.?)  
Elizabeth GARDNER, dau of John & Elizabeth GARDNER afterward wife of John VAIL was born Feb. 26th, 1794  
Hannah VAIL, dau of John & Elizabeth VAIL afterward wife of Parker SMITH was born August 21st, 1816  
John G. VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born June 28th, A Domini 1819  
Sanford VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born August 11th A Domini 1821  
Elizabeth VAIL, daughter of John & Elizabeth VAIL, afterward wife of David ELSTON was born September 16th A Domini 1804  
Isaac VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born March 12th A Domini 1826  
Timothy VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born November 16th A.D. 1828  
Daniel VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born March 9th A.D. 1830  
Abigail Jane VAIL, dau of John & Elizabeth VAIL was born August 17th, 1833  
John GARDNER born March 27th, 1761  
Elizabeth BROWN born July 25th, 1760  
Daniel GARDNER born July 4th, 1786  
Polly GARDNER born June 9th, 1788  
Timothy GARDNER born February 14th, 1792  
Roady GARDNER born April 14th, 1792 (for Rhoda?)  
Rachel GARDNER born November 26th, 1794  
Elizabeth GARDNER born February 26th, 17997  
Ester GARDNER born July 7th, 1799  
Abigail GARDNER born June 9th, 1801  
Clarence E. SMITH Oct. 20, 1896, Big Flats, Chemung Co., NY  
Robert L. SMITH, Jan 12, 1898, " " "  
Louis L. SMITH, Oct 25, 1899, " " "  
Edgar SMITH, Dec 12, 1901, " " "  
Raymond SMITH, Dec 11, 1903, " " "

#### MARRIAGES

John VAIL & Elizabeth GARDNER were married Jan 26th, 1815  
Parker SMITH & Hannah VAIL were married Nov 4th, 1840  
David ELSTON & Eliza VAIL were married Jan 24th, 1843  
George W. VAIL & Emma C. CLAUSON were married Jan 16th, 1867

#### DEATHS

Isaac VAIL, son of John & Elizabeth VAIL departed this life January 1st, 1846, by reason of Small Pox.  
Lucy Ann VAIL, daughter of John & Elizabeth VAIL departed this life February 23rd, 1847 by reason of congestion of the lungs.  
John VAIL, son of John & Hannah VAIL died June 1st, 1864.  
Elizabeth VAIL, daughter of John & Elisabeth GARDNER died March 28th, 1869.  
John J. SMITH, son of Parker & Hannah SMITH, died 1928 (sender added 1927 & Schuyler Co., NY)  
Rachel GARDNER died September 22nd, 1794 (added note: Morris Co., NJ)  
Henry GARDNER died Nov 20th, 1796 (added note: Morris Co., NJ)  
John GARDNER died May 29th, 1837 (added note: Morris Co., NJ)

Family Bible of Newton Bradley SMITH & Virginia (SMITH) SMITH

Sent by Gennie Pace, 516 Biggs Terrace, Arlington, TX 76010

Virginia SMITH died 18 April 1910 in Collin County, Texas. Newton Bradley SMITH died 27 September 1918 in Johnston County, Oklahoma. His body was shipped by railroad to Cottage Hill, Texas where he was buried beside his wife. Grave markers are legible. There is no explanation for initials after some entries.

Newton Bradley SMITH and his wife Virginia (SMITH) SMITH were both born in Arkansas, probably Perry County, and lived there until approximately 1894 when they moved to Texas.

There is no date on the Bible. Entries have been made in at least four different handwritings. The Bible was passed down to the eldest daughter of Newton Bradley and Virginia, America Jane (SMITH) EVANS. She passed the Bible to her eldest son, Layton Earl ("Sam") EVANS. As of this date, March 1989, the Bible is in the possession of his widow, Mrs. Audie (ROBINSON) EVANS of Coleman, Oklahoma.

MARRIAGES

N. B. SMITH & Virginia SMITH married the 19th of December in the year 1872.

John E. SMITH & Hannah A. SMITH married 1850. VA (her parents)

William A. EVANS & America J. EVANS married January 23, 1896 (NEVS)

V. RENEAU & Esther RENEAU married August 2, 1903. (NBVS)

BIRTHS

Hannah A. SMITH was born Dec. 27th, 1828 (her mother)

Virginia SMITH was born in the year 1855 February the 22. (self)

C.A.J. SMITH was born in the year of 1873 December the 16. (her brother)

A.J. SMITH was born in the year of 1876 November the 23, (NBVS)

N.L. SMITH was born in the year of 1880 February the 5. (NBVS)

Hardy F. SMITH was born Jan the 22d AD 1861 (VS - her brother)

Newton B. SMITH was born Feb 28th, 1850 (self)

L.J. SMITH was born Oct the 1st 1845 (NB his sister)

George A.P. SMITH was born Dec the 16, 1873 (her brother) (same as C.A.J above)

Mettie M. SMITH was born Aug the 27, 1882 (NBVS) (Nettie?)

Ester M. SMITH born April the 12th, 1886. (NBVS)

DEATHS

CAJ SMITH died in the year 1878 August the 29. (NBVS son Jackson?) see below\*

John E. SMITH died June the 16 A.D. 1877 (VS her father)

Judy M.P. JONES died February the 28th 1884 (VS her sister)

Hardy F. SMITH died December the 28th 1886 (VS her brother)

Hannah A. SMITH died January the 20 in the year of (1891 scratched out) 1892. VA (mother)

Telitha POTEETE died March the 6, 1897 (NB his mother)

Virginia SMITH died April 18, 1910 (self)

MEMORANDA

America J. SMITH was born Nov the 23, 1876 (NBVS - same as A.J. SMITH above)

Novy L. SMITH was born Feb the 5, 1880 (same as N.L. SMITH above)

\* Her brother George alive 1907. His father, G.A.J., must have died before 1859 when his mother remarried.

### An Incomplete Bible Record

The following from Arkansas Family Historian & sent by Willa Sorensen. The info was from records of Charles R. Carez, 1160 Volz Dr, Sacramento, CA 95822 (in 1982). It contained a note that the HINDS were from Madison Co, ARK, originally from KY.

Andrew ("Lafe") SMITH was born May 23, 1802 and died June 29, 1875.

Abigail (HINDS) SMITH was born Feb 4, 1807 and died March 28, 1845.

They were parents of Mary SMITH born Oct 21, 1833. She married May 9, 1850 Edward Daniel DAVIS (born Dec 27, 1828, died March 15, 1860).

---

### DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMITH BIBLE

From 1979 issue of Arkansas Family Historian & contributed by Wanda Joy Ulmer Karrant.)

David C. SMITH born May 16, 1819. Died Oct 31 \_\_\_\_ (added: born Louisiana)

Sarah Ann born July 15, 1830. Died Jan 15 \_\_\_\_

Ch: Alfred SMITH b Dec 8, 1851 (Drew Co, ARK), died June 23, 1921 (Ansley, LA)  
Alfred m/1st Hattie O. YERBY who died May 5, 1907

|               |                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Ch: Tillie Y. | Sep 9, 1870                    |
| Sallie A.     | Apr 7, 1872                    |
| David C.      | Apr 18, 1873                   |
| Hattie E.     | Jul 9, 1875                    |
| Alfred Lee    | Apr 28, 1878                   |
| Henry H.      | Feb 10, 1880                   |
| George C.     | Feb 8, 1882; died Feb 13, 1910 |
| Morita        | Jul 29, 1885                   |
| Ida           | Jan 15, 1887                   |
| Maggie Mae    | May 19, 1889                   |
| Corbin        | Jul 13, 1891                   |
| Nellie        | Jan 11, 1894                   |

Alfred m/2 Minnie CASH and had one child.

James Lesley Apr 9, 1910

---

### From REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ILLINOIS (Harriet Walker, 1967)

Aaron SMITH born 1765 NC; died March 1841; enlisted 1781; served 34 days, shot through thigh in the battle of Eutaw Springs. He Removed to Tennessee and then to Greene Co, IL. Pensioned. Buried Greene Co, IL.

Benjamin SMITH born in England; came to Alleghany Co, NY, then to Wabash Co, IL in 1816, settling in Lancaster Precinct, but died in Edwards Co. in 1841. Served in the New York Line. Pensioned.

Elisha SMITH servied in the New Jersey Line. Died in Morgan Co, IL & buried in Jacksonville Cemetery.

Henry SMITH and

Elijah SMITH served with George Rogers Clark. Returned to Illinois & settled east of Kaskaskia, above the mouth of Nine Mile Creek.

BITS & PIECES FROM EVERYWHERE . . . .

From The Lancaster Ledger,  
a South Carolina Paper: Gen. A.M. SMITH  
married at Abbeville April 7, 1857 to  
Sallie, daughter of Hon. D.L. WARDLAWS.

1786 Tax Returns - St. Paul Parish, SC

Thomas Smith  
Phillip Smith

BARNWELL DISTRICT, SC - Veterans listed  
19 Feb 1833:

2nd Lt. Stephen SMITH age 55  
Pvt. Jno. SMITH age 55  
Pvt. Jno. SMITH, Jr. age 60

Mr. W. Taylor SMITH married 1851 in  
Columbia, SC to Margaret A. NEVILLE,  
dau/o Henry W. NEVILLE.

Charles SMITH died 1851 at age 28 in  
Charleston, SC. He was born there, 4th  
son of Whiteford SMITH, Esq.

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH, Cherokee Co, SC  
1838 - members: John Smith, John Smith,  
John Smith, Matilda Smith, Nancy Smith,  
Luticia Smith.

MARION CO., SC - 1804 Sanders SMITH to  
administer estate of Elias HILSON.

SPARTANSBURG CO., SC - 1802 paid to  
Flemmon SMITH for the keep of Nancy  
SPRINKLE. 1805 paid Gideon SEA for  
keeping John SMITH.

James S. ALLEN of Winchester, KY  
married Mary Ann SMITH, dau/o Benjamin  
SMITH, 15 Jun 1836, in Madison Co., KY.

Joshua WILSON of Ralls Co, Missouri  
married 21 Oct 1852 to Nancy SMITH.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

"The State of Illinois, Peoria County  
To the World Greeting:  
Know ye that John Smith and Poly MYERS  
is hereby entitled to go together and  
do as old folks does anywhere inside  
Coppers precinct - and when my  
commission comes; I am to marry them  
good - and date 'em back to kiver  
accidents. OMR 1840"  
Sent by Donald M. Widdows

Gravestone in old I.O.O.F. Cemetery on  
So. Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo, CA  
(now called Lawn Memorial Cemetery):

Frederick Lynn Smith  
Nov 4, 1849 - Dec 4, 1922  
Born Hallowell, Maine

NEW YORK CITY LOYALISTS 1776:  
The following SMITH men - Albert,  
Bainardus (?), John (a warden of the  
port), Christopher, Johannes,  
Jno. Sam(?), Richard, Robert, Thomas (a  
merchant doing business in Hanover  
Square), and William.

From HALLOWELL VITAL RECORDS, Hallowell,  
Kennebec Co., Maine. Records at Hubbard  
Free Library, Hallowell, Maine. Births  
in 1849 included Frederick, child of  
William SMITH Alvira RICHARDSON, born  
Nov 10, 1849.

From Oct. 1975 KENTUCKY ANCESTORS:  
Josiah MCKINLEY, born probably Pendleton  
Co, KY on 8 Jan 1820; died 15 Mar 1881  
in Hickory Co., Missouri. He m/1 1837  
Matilda WEBSTER; m/2 Margaret SMITH; &  
m/3 Matilda A. STEVEN ca 1856.

Older Tombstone Inscriptions, Elmwood  
Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess Co, KY:  
John Hampton SMITH 1-10-1810 - 1-15-1883  
Hettie J. Raphael SMITH (wife)  
1-25-1830 11-5-1909  
Peter F. SMITH 1-13-1859 - 11-14-1909  
Lizzie F. (wife, nee FORD)  
9-30-1859 - 4-14-1935  
Raphael Ford SMITH 1885 - 1945

From Oct 1975 KENTUCKY ANCESTORS,

From 1908 Index to the Great Voting  
Register of San Luis Obispo Co, CA:  
Arroyo Grande # 2 Precinct:

#189 William H. SMITH, age 40,  
Printer, nearest P.O. Arroyo Grande  
Beach Precinct:

#136 William J. SMITH, age 41,  
Lighthouse Keeper, P.O. Port San Luis  
#144 Charles E. SMITH

In 1680 John SMITH of Hampton, New  
Hampshire, was one of the 12 jurors to  
indict Rachel FULLER (Mrs. John FULLER)  
for causing the death of John GODFREY's  
child by witchcraft. (From New Hampshire  
State Papers 1:415)

Nancy Samantha SMITH born 28 June 1817;  
married 1840-42 to John Perry BOWLING  
born 28 June 1817. (born same day?)

From an old autograph book in San Luis  
Obispo County Museum (autographs dated  
1887-1896): "In memories (sic) golden  
chain Let one link bare (sic) the Name  
of your Schoolmate... Emma Smith (Duke)  
(All items above from Katharine Gannon)

CHEROKEE CO., TX - Smith Marriages:  
C.W. - Bettie CONWAY 28 May 1905  
R.J. - Effie BOLTER 18 May 1905  
Thomas - Mrs. Katie McCALL 25 Jun 1905  
Virgil - Sallie FISK 9 Jul 1905

ARKANSAS 1900 -Madison Co.

Copied from microfilm by Melba Johnson

There is no census record in existence that is absolutely accurate! It is very important to keep that in mind, see census records for all years your ancestor might appear in, remember ages are approximate, and again... none are without inaccuracies. The 1900 census contains much important information and the microfilm should be re-reviewed. Some of those shown alone (below) may have been listed in homes of relatives with another surname. In this census, the husband and wife were each asked how many years married, but only the wife was asked how many children she had borne and how many were still living. This can sometimes help decide if there had been another marriage. In the census below birthplace is shown for person named, his/her father & his/her mother. **IMPORTANT:** Copy all info - sex, age, etc. Birthplaces of parents might indicate a previous marriage. The census page & line are shown 128:112 (page 128, line 112).

|                                                                   |                  |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 128:112                                                           |                  | 143:134                    |
| SMITH, Henry                                                      | 71 TN TN TN      | COMBS, Kirm                |
| " Nancy                                                           | 58 ARK TN TN     | " Louisa J.                |
| " Bailey                                                          | 16 ARK TN ARK    | SMITH, Rose M. (stepdau)   |
| (m 6 yr; She apparently before? She<br>had borne ?ch; 6ch living) |                  | 10 KY KY KY                |
| 129:125                                                           |                  | 145:171                    |
| SMITH, William R.                                                 | 24 TN TN TN      | SMITH, John M.             |
| 130A                                                              |                  | 148A:213                   |
| SMITH, Marcellius                                                 | 61 IN SCOT ?     | SMITH, John L.             |
| " Jane W.                                                         | 62 SCOT " SCOT   | " Mary M.                  |
| (m 40yr; she had                                                  | 9ch; 7ch living) | (m 12y; 4ch; 3ch living)   |
| Laura A.                                                          | 15 ARK           | " William L.               |
| Martin C.                                                         | 26 MO IN SCOT    | " Anna                     |
| Ester A. (dau/law)                                                | 23 ARK MO AL     | " Floyd                    |
| (m 1yr; no ch)                                                    |                  | 8/12 ARK                   |
| 130                                                               |                  | 151B:271                   |
| SMITH, David                                                      | 23 MO IN SCOT    | SMITH, G.W.                |
| " Annie V.                                                        | 24 ARK ARK ARK   | " Carra M.                 |
| (m 3y; 2ch; 2ch living)                                           |                  | (m 21y; 0 ch; 0 ch living) |
| " Orie M.                                                         | 2 ARK            | 167A:207                   |
| " Thomas                                                          | 11/12 ARK        | SMITH, Lease               |
| 137:28                                                            |                  | 167A:208                   |
| SMITH, Calvin                                                     | 25 TN TN TN      | SMITH, John                |
| 140:75                                                            |                  | " Merina                   |
| SMITH, Samuel                                                     | 48 KY KY KY      | (m 2y; 1ch; 1ch living)    |
| " Elizabeth                                                       | 49 KY KY KY      | " Ona J.                   |
| (m 35y; 7ch; 1ch living)                                          |                  | 24 KY TN KY                |
| " Susan                                                           | 22 KY            | 169:11                     |
| " Sarah                                                           | 16 ARK           | SMITH, Thomas              |
| 140:78                                                            |                  | " Obedia F. (fem)          |
| SMITH, Jacob                                                      | 33 KY KY KY      | 33 GA NC GA                |
| " Lucinda                                                         | 25 ARK ARK MO    | (m 8y; 4ch; 4ch living)    |
| (m 10y; 4ch; 4ch living)                                          |                  | " James H.                 |
| " Henry                                                           | 9 ARK            | 7 ARK                      |
| " Dora                                                            | 6 ARK            | " Lara E.                  |
| " Alice                                                           | 2 ARK            | 5 ARK                      |
| " Clara                                                           | 8/12 ARK         | " Mattie E.                |
| 142B:115                                                          |                  | " Rachel L.                |
| SMITH, Henry                                                      | 45 KY VA VA      | 171                        |
| " Ellen                                                           | 30 KY KY KY      | SMITH, Robert M.           |
| (m 16y; 4ch; 4ch living)                                          |                  | " Louisa J.                |
| " Ella                                                            | 14 ARK           | 43 ARK TN TN               |
| " Erel S.                                                         | 7 ARK            | 34 MO ARK GA               |
| " Otis B.                                                         | 5 ARK            | (m 16y; 5ch; 4ch living)   |
| " William B.                                                      | 3 ARK            | " Fanny                    |
| " Nava                                                            | 10/12 ARK        | 13 ARK                     |
| SMITH, Mary B. (mother)                                           | 81 VA VA TN      | " Minnie                   |
| (widow; 7ch; 5ch living)                                          |                  | 11 ARK                     |
| " John A.B.                                                       | 58 KY VA VA      | " William A.               |
|                                                                   |                  | 9 ARK                      |
|                                                                   |                  | " Charles E.               |
|                                                                   |                  | 6 ARK                      |
| 173A:323                                                          |                  | 173A:323                   |
| SMITH, Andrew                                                     |                  | SMITH, Andrew              |
| " Mary M.                                                         |                  | 55 GA NC NC                |
|                                                                   |                  | 28 IL IN IN                |
|                                                                   |                  | (m 12y; 6ch; 4ch living)   |
|                                                                   |                  | " Sarah C.                 |
|                                                                   |                  | 11 ARK                     |
|                                                                   |                  | " George W.                |
|                                                                   |                  | 8 ARK                      |
|                                                                   |                  | " Jacob C.                 |
|                                                                   |                  | 4 ARK                      |
|                                                                   |                  | " Aaron J.                 |
|                                                                   |                  | 1 ARK                      |

|          |                          |                           |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| 178A:84  | SMITH, James (widower)   | 38                        | MO           | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Willie                 | 15                        | MO           | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Evan                   | 14                        | MO           |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Della                  | 11                        | MO           |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Ross                   | 7                         | MO           |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 181B:146 | SMITH, Henry             | 55                        | WVA          | VA  | VA  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Emma                   | 31                        | WVA          | WVA | WVA |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 16y; 2ch; 2ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Charley                | 15                        | WVA          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Fola                   | 10                        | WVA          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 184B:205 | SMITH, Milton            | 29                        | KY           | KY  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " May                    | 21                        | ARK          | ARK | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 9y; 4ch; 4ch living)   |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " William S.             | 8                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Joseph A.              | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Frank                  | 3                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Elizabeth              | 7/12                      | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 185A:207 | SMITH, John T.           | 20                        | ARK          | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
| 185B:220 | SMITH, Jerry (widower)   | 46                        | KY           | KY  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Robin                  | 14                        | KY           |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Lattie                 | 11                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Birchie                | 9                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Riley                  | 6                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Iley                   | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Pearl (grdau)          | 6                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 202:180  | SMITH, Marion            | 38                        | MO           | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Mary E.                | 41                        | MO           | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 16y; 5ch; 2ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Maude E.               | 7                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Auta                   | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 216:196  | SMITH, Charles           | 40                        | IND          | IND | IND |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Alice M.               | 45                        | IND          | IND | IND |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 14y; 4ch; 3ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Maude                  | 10                        | IND          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Robert E.              | 8                         | IND          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " George                 | 6                         | IND          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | SMITH, William H.        | 17                        | IND          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 223A:21  | SMITH, Andrew            | 32                        | ARK          | KY  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Sarah                  | 31                        | ARK          | ARK | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 12y; 4ch; 4ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Nancy L.               | 10                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " William W.             | 8                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Joseph A.              | 4                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Amos                   | 2/12                      | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 223:27   | SMITH, Squire            | 38                        | ARK          | AL  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Abbigail               | 37                        | TX           | TN  | ?   |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 17y; 8ch; 8ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Martha                 | 15                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Surilda M.             | 14                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Julia M.               | 12                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Addie D.               | 10                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Cassie                 | 8                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " William C.             | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Mittie E.              | 3                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Vida                   | 11/12                     | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 224      | SMITH, John              | 31                        | KY           | VA  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Ambeizine?(fem)        | 27                        | KY           | KY  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 11yr; 3ch; 3ch living) |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " James H.               | 4                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " William H.             | 1                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Daniel                 | 8/12                      | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | HASKINS, Sallie (mo/law) | 55                        | KY           | KY  | KY  |  |  |  |  |
| 232A:170 | SMITH, Dan               | 51                        | IN           | IN  | IN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Cintha E.              | 34                        | ARK          | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 19y; 8ch; 7ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " John A.                | 17                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " William                | 14                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Charles                | 12                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Walter                 | 8                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Jessie                 | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Mattie                 | 3                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Laurah H.              | 8/12                      | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 236      | SMITH, Andrew M.         | 48                        | ARK          | KY  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Caladaona(?)           | 44                        | ARK          | NC  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 24y; 5ch; 5ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " George W.              | 22                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Andrew M.              | 21                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " James B.               | 15                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Erlie                  | 12                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Florence               | 7                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 236:37   | SMITH, David             | 27                        | TX           | TX  | TX  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Frances                | 25                        | ARK          | TN  | ARK |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 12y; 5ch; 4ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Moraman                | 11                        | Ark          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Other                  | 9                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Claud                  | ?                         | Indian Terr. |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 239:77   | SMITH, John (widower)    | 66                        | TN           | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Thomas                 | 25                        | ARK          | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Jessie S.              | 19                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Jennie                 | 23                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Peter                  | 17                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 239B:88  | SMITH, James             | 60                        | ARK          | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Silina                 | 57                        | ARK          | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 21y; 11ch; 9ch living) |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " John D.                | 23                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Elizabeth J.           | 21                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Eliza                  | 13                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 242      | SMITH, Samuel            | 61                        | IL           | NY  | NY  |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Amard (fem)            | 28                        | ARK          | NC  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 11y; 4ch; 3ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Fanny                  | 10                        | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Steven A.              | 7                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " John A.                | 5                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 249:269  | SMITH, William           | 25                        | ARK          | ARK | ARK |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Nancy                  | 30                        | ARK          | TN  | TN  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 1yr; NO children)      |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
| 249A:279 | SMITH, Henry             | 27                        | ARK          | ARK | ARK |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Claride                | 22                        | ARK          | MO  | MO  |  |  |  |  |
|          |                          | (m 3yr; 7ch; 1ch living)  |              |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|          | " Artie (dau)            | 3                         | ARK          |     |     |  |  |  |  |

|          |                                       |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|----------|---------------------------------------|------|-----|--------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 250A:290 | SMITH, Andrew                         | 57   | IN  | VA     | IN  | 293A:209                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, Samuel S.                 | 51   | MICH | NY  | NY  |
|          | " Elizabeth C.                        | 49   | IL  | OH     | KY  |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " (m 30yr; 7 ch; 7ch living)          |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Leana                               | 27   | ARK |        |     | 304A:131                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, Arthur                    | 41   | MN   | MN  | MN  |
|          | " Florence                            | 18   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Allice H.                      | 32   | TN   | TN  | TN  |
|          | " James E.                            | 12   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 15y; 6ch; 6ch living)       |      |      |     |     |
| 250:291  | SMITH, John A.                        | 36   | GA  | AL     | GA  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Mary C.                        | 14   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Carinda                             | 38   | KY  | KY     | KY  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Cora F.                        | 12   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " (m 19y; 5ch; 5ch living)            |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Bertha L.                      | 9    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Sibrina (son)                       | 10   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Walter W.                      | 7    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Sarah                               | 8    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " William L.                     | 5    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Rebecca                             | 5    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " James O.                       | 1    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Mary L.                             | 3    | ARK |        |     | 134B:12                                                                                                                                                                                   | SMITH, H.A.G.                    | 51   | TN   | TN  | TN  |
|          | " Henry A.                            | 1    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Mattie                         | 48   | NC   | GA  | VA  |
|          | SMITH, Sarah (mother)                 | 62   | GA  | IL     | IL  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | (m 30y; 2ch; 2ch living)         |      |      |     |     |
| 252      |                                       |      |     |        |     | 323B:182                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, John                      | 43   | ARK  | TN  | ARK |
|          | SMITH, Rufus                          | 37   | ARK | ARK    | ARK |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " ?Pantine                       | 34   | ARK  | TN  | VA  |
|          | " Mary E.                             | 36   | ARK | TN     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 2yr; 1ch; 1ch living)       |      |      |     |     |
|          | " (m 18yr; NO children)               |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Hattie                         | 5/12 | ARK  |     |     |
| 267B:144 | SMITH, Noah (widower)                 | 25   | ARK | TN     | MO  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | SMITH, Benjamin F.               | 19   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | (Shown having 5 ch, all still living) |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Madison                        | 12   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Birtha                              | 10   | ARK | TN     | ARK |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Nettie                         | 11   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Sarah F.                            | 9    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Nellie                         | 8    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Hester E.                           | 7    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Thomas                         | 6    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Minnie                              | 5    | ARK |        |     | 323B:187                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, Hugh                      | 79   | SC   | VA  | NC  |
|          | " O Pelia (?)                         | 1    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | widower, fa/law of Joseph WARMEN |      |      |     |     |
| 282:18   | SMITH, Jesse                          | 29   | ARK | TN     | ARK | 326:248                                                                                                                                                                                   | SMITH, Alvin                     | 25   | TN   | KY  | TN  |
|          | " Bell                                | 35   | ARK | KY     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Elizabeth                      | 23   | ARK  | TN  | MO  |
|          | " (m 10y; 5ch; 4ch living)            |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 6yr; 2ch; 2ch living)       |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Albert W.                           | 8    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Vergil                         | 5    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Ruth                                | 5    | ARK | (twin) |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Honer                          | 2    | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Ray                                 | 5    | ARK | (twin) |     | 330A:128                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, John A.                   | 60   | NC   | NC  | NC  |
|          | " Paul J.                             | 3    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Ainie                          | 54   | NC   | NC  | NC  |
|          | FURGENSON, Elizabeth (mo/law)         |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 38y; 10ch; 7ch living)      |      |      |     |     |
|          |                                       | 71   | TN  | NC     | NC  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Ezra C.                        | 20   | NC   |     |     |
| 283A:64  | SMITH, William                        | 60   | TN  | KY     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Mattie E. (dau/law) -          | KY   | KY   | TN  |     |
|          | " Rosa A.                             | 55   | TN  | TN     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 1 yr; NO ch)                |      |      |     |     |
|          | " (m 36y; 8ch; 5ch living)            |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Jesse A.                       | 17   | NC   |     |     |
|          | " William J.                          | 24   | TN  |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Hattie                         | 14   | ARK  |     |     |
|          | " Dade (dau)                          | 18   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Fannie C.                      | 8    | ARK  |     |     |
| 286A:81  | SMITH, Matilda                        | 53   | ARK | KY     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | KENCIL, Paula (grdau)            | 4    | ARK  | PA  | NC  |
| 286:90   | SMITH, Lawson                         | 22   | ARK | TN     | TN  | 331A:343                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, Jesse R.                  | 27   | ARK  | TN  | ARK |
|          | " Walter                              | 20   | ARK | TN     | TN  |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " Ellie E.                       | 27   | ARK  | ARK | ARK |
|          |                                       |      |     |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           | " (m 9yr; 2ch; 2ch living)       |      |      |     |     |
| 288A:121 | SMITH, Alfred T.                      | 38   | ARK | KY     | TN  | 331B:349                                                                                                                                                                                  | SMITH, David                     | 21   | ARK  | TN  | TN  |
|          | " Florance E.                         | 34   | ARK | TN     | ARK |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " (m 18y; 10ch; 7ch living)           |      |     |        |     | When copying census records, show sex, age, birth places & relationships, if shown. Show Color. Many Blacks & Mulattos were free and were shown on census records, even before Civil War. |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Bella A.                            | 17   | ARK |        |     | Show township & page. Indicate if complete census or partial.                                                                                                                             |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Andrew C.                           | 15   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Sherley M.                          | 12   | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Fay M.                              | 9    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Mary M.                             | 7    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Fela F.                             | 2    | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |
|          | " Byron T.                            | 5/12 | ARK |        |     |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |      |      |     |     |

## MISC. SMITH FAMILIES

From **HISTORY OF THE STEELE FAMILY**, published 1909, compiled by Miss Mary Rose Steele. A revised edition may have been published. Use info here as clues to further your search, not as fact.

## A TENNESSEE SMITH IN THE WAR OF 1812

From War of 1812 Muster Rolls, Vol. 6, pg 60, 61, 62. We received a copy of the payroll sheet (pg 62) which shows Moses SMITH on line 49, service began 14 Oct 1813, expiration of service or of this settlement (pay) 8 Feb 1813; payment for 3 months & 26 days - three dollars seventy cents per month - paid 30 dollars seventy cents (parts illegible in folds of paper).

The index card for Moses SMITH is as follows:

for MOSES SMITH is as follows:  
Name SMITH, Moses  
Rank Private  
Enlisted Oct 14, 1813  
Regiment Col. Wm. Lillard  
Company Capt. Robt. McCalpin  
Branch of Service E. Tenn. Infantry

NEW YORK, Orange Co.  
Court of Common Pleas - Minutes 1800-1807

Copied from original & sent by Micki Crozier. The names in this entry did not appear in the index. Although many Court Clerks did prepare an index, they rarely contained all the names of all mentioned in the records. Court records contain a wealth of information and when all else fails, they should be read. The Family History Library (Salt Lake City, previously known as Mormon Library, or LDS Library) has filmed countless court records. Microfilms are available by loan to view at your nearest Family History Center, a branch of the Family History Library. Court records can hold answers found no place else.

NOTE: Some words were illegible, shown as \_\_\_\_ below.

"Mr. Jackson presents a petition from William Smith stating that his father John Smith the Elder late deceased died intestate & seized of a certain tract of land in the Town of Goshen in Orange County, which lands the said William Smith held and was of 1/3 part thereof as a tenant in common with this children & heirs of Asa Smith late deceased \_\_\_\_\_ heirs & proprietors of one third part thereof and the children and heirs of John Smith the Younger late deceased who are heirs & proprietors of the other third part thereof. That the said Asa Smith deceased, also intestate, leaving four children who are infants under the age of fourteen years, Coe (or Cox?) Smith, Susanna Smith, Ira Smith, Fanny Smith, & Sally Smith, and that the said John Smith, the Younger also died intestate leaving two children who are infants under the age of fourteen, to wit (Ann) Mariah Smith and John Elmer Smith, praying that guardians may be appointed to the infant children of said Asa Smith and John Smith the Younger respectively \_\_\_\_\_ that Daniel Carpenter of Goshen aforesaid may be appointed guardian of the infant children of Asa Smith and that Benjamin Jennings of Goshen, aforesaid may be appointed guardian for the infant children of the said John Smith the Younger. The said Daniel Carpenter and Benjamin Jennings appeared in court and consented and agreed to accept the guardianship above mentioned. Motion of Mr. Jackson, attorney for the said William Smith, ordered that they be appointed \_\_\_\_\_ and that they enter into bond in the sum of \$2,000 each \_\_\_\_\_ surety for the faithful performance of the trust upon them.

NOTE: \$2,000 bond was a very large amount at that time so the estates mentioned was undoubtedly of considerable worth. Micki Crozier, who sent this, indicated there was another action regarding this case a few pages further in the records. Anyone whose ancestors these were, should see these court records. Court was usually held quarterly and it was then that guardians came forth to indicate whether any of their wards had come of legal age since the last court date. At first the entries might begin with the name of the deceased, but as time went on, it was not unusual for the entry to begin with the name of the guardian. Following these entries can establish birthdates or ages of the minor children. It is not unusual to find an entry where a female had reached majority and married after the last court entry. The next court entry would state she had come of legal age, and might also give name of her husband. .... M Sims, editor

ADAMS SMITH - Mercer Co, KY. His Will dated 11 Aug 1792, proved in court 1801. Inventory dated March 28, 1793. Recorded in Will Bk 1. Named wife Elizabeth; three sons, Ezekiel, Benjamin & Solomon; one daughter, Elizabeth Smith. Executors, wife, Elizabeth & son Ezekiel. Witnesses Zacharius Smith & John Smith.

From OLD BILL WILLIAMS, MOUNTAIN MAN, by Alpheus H. Favour

Sent by Nadine Evans. Below are the Smiths listed in the index.

p.17 "Jedediah Smith, never without his Bible and rifle, made his first trip into California from the mountains in 1826, blazing the trail which many followed later."

p.86 "Falling in with John Smith, they went on to Bent's Fort, where they disposed of their furs." (Names of others in this group were not copied here.)

p.115-6 "Bill Williams was only one of many who engaged in horse stealing from the California missions and ranchos. Thomas L. Smith, reported to have been with Ashley in 1823 in the fight with the Arickaras, was a master horse thief. He trapped in the Southwest with Ewing Young as early as 1826. Later, while trapping in the Green River country with Jim Cockrell, he broke his leg, shattering the bone so that a portion protruded." Smith decided on amputation, which he did himself and later made himself a wooden leg and was called 'Peg Leg' Smith. . . . "He was probably the most successful horse thief on a large scale that we know of. In fact, "Peg Leg" Smith spent most of his time organizing expeditions into California to steal horses. He holds the record, along with Jim Beckwourth, reportedly stole three thousand head of horses from California. After the land became the state of California, "Peg Leg" Smith discontinued his activities because he claimed no desire to steal from his own countrymen. . . . "Strong drink was his downfall and his ended his days in San Francisco, a victim of that curse, in 1866." . . . Another source indicated Jedediah ("Peg Leg") Smith died in 1868 in Calaveras County, California, as result of a drunken fit. (Editor's note: Which was "Peg Leg" - Thomas L. SMITH or Jedediah SMITH? These abstractions make it unclear to us. If your ancestors, see the book.)

p.119 . . . John Smith lived with the Cheyennes and had considerable influence over them. He was sometimes called Jack Smith. He was from Missouri, sometimes traded out of Bent's Fort; married and left a number of half-blood Cheyenne children. Much is told of this John Smith in the book "Wah-To-Yah and the Taos Trail", by L.H. Garrard.

p.154 "... the Williams party mounted their ponies and charged in turn, bringing their Colt six-shooters into use with deadly effect. It was in this charge that Albert Smith, a Virginian, was killed."

~~~~~  
A letter from Loretta J. McBride, 4004 NW 27th St, Oklahoma City, OK 73107:
"While in Texas at a dog show, I decided to go looking for relatives buried in cemeteries. I had relatives in the Old Grounds Cemetery in or near Blue Ridge, TX, and also the Blue Ridge Cemetery. I am sending some of the Smiths I found in the Old Ground Cemetery. I also made pictures and would be glad to send copies for the price of postage and picture to anyone who might like them."

Jessie Mulder Smith Feb 22, 1923

Mrs. Velma Smith 1907-1981 - Elder L.L. Smith 1904-1959

Nancy A. Smith 1863-1934 - Pat M. Smith 1859-1934

Eula E. Smith Apr 27, 1875-Jan 29, 1951 - David M. Smith 25 Sep 1878-July 14, 1970

Lucy Smith Died April 17, 1937

(this next one very difficult to read...)
B. C. Smith Aug 24, 1843 - Feb 3, ???
Elie ? S. Smith Mar 2, 1845-Feb 14, ? 1910

~~~~~  
St. Clair County, ILLINOIS:

James SMITH and Susannah MUNSON were married by Sam S. Kennedy, Justice of the Peace, on 24 August 1809.

## FLORIDA - SOUTH CAROLINA

Sent by Mary Ellen Reeves. Items from the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Vol. 33, # 1, January 1932 - October 1933 has entries from the 1780/81 Diary of Josiah SMITH and the prisoners in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., FL. Mrs. Reeves copies other items from the magazine, but in an order that is confusing as to which are from the diary and which are not.

Josiah SMITH, Jr., writer of the diary, was son of Rev. Josiah SMITH (Dec 25, 1704-Oct 19, 1781) and wife Elizabeth DARRELL (1710-1759); and grandson of Dr. George SMITH (Sept 1674-Mar 1753) & 1st wife Dorothy ARCHER (d Jan 24, 1732); and grandson of Governor Thomas SMITH (1648-1694) & his 1st wife Barbara ATKINS.

Josiah Smith, Jr. born Cainhoy St., St. Thomas Parish; died 13 Feb 1826 Charleston, SC in his 95th year, at the residence of his son, Wm. Stevens SMITH, 35 Laurens Street. He is buried in the Independent (Circular) Churchyard. He lived at Cainhoy where his father was pastor of the Presbyterian Church for 12-14 years, then he removed to Charleston where he lived until his death in 1826. Josiah Jr. engaged in Mercantile business part of the time with George SMITH, Edward DARRELL, Daniel de Saussure (LAUSSURE/LASSURE?). Josiah SMITH, Jr. and his friend John EDWARDS were among the first to make liberal loans to the government. He was a member of the General Assembly during the Revolutionary War. After the surrender of Charleston to Great Britain in 1780, along with other public officials and Militia officers, he was arrested, confined on a prison ship and exiled to St. Augustine for several months until released (sic) by an exchange of prisoners and was sent to Philadelphia.

His diary gives an account of his experiences during this time. (see reference above).

A length obituary notice appeared in the CHARLESTON COURIER 20 Feb 1826.

Josiah SMITH, Jr. married 15 April 1758 Mary STEVENS (1741-1795). Their children: Elizabeth b 19 Feb 1759; d 30 Jul 1759; Samuel b 21 Feb 1761, m Caroline TENNENT & had four daughters who left no children; Mary b 24 Nov 1762, m Dec 1783 to her cousin, George SMITH, Jr. & had children; William Stevens b 1773, d 30 Aug 1837, m 1796 Juliette Lee WARING (1777-1817) & had children; Edward Darrell m 11 Nov 1802 to Sarah Tucker NORTH & had children (it is unclear if Sarah's maiden name was TUCKER or NORTH); Ann Martha b 17 Sep 1780, d 31 Oct 1859, m 1 Nov 1801 to Charles TENNENT (1774-1838) & had children.

Three "messes" were determined (men divided into groups for mealtimes). Josiah SMITH, Jr. was in the 2nd mess along with these: Thomas FERGUSON, Edward BLAKE, John EDWARDS, Peter TIMOTHY, Rev. John LEWIS, James H. THOMSON, Dr. David RAMSEY, Richard HUTSON, Jacob READ, Edward NORTH, Robert COCHRAN, Anthony TOOMER, Isaac HOLMS, William H. GIBBS, Richard LUSHINGTON and John LOVEDAY. These meals consisted of one loaf of bread to be delivered at a rate of one pound per man per day to be delivered three times per week. Also 7 pounds salted beef each, 4 pounds salted pork in lieu of beef, 1-1/2 pints oatmeal in lieu of rice, 1/8 cord firewood to each group of 12 men in summer and 1/4 cord firewood to each group of 12 men in winter.

Ann SMITH (1743-1818), sister of Josiah, Jr. married her cousin, Edward DARRELL on 15 May 1770.

Martha SMITH (another sister?) married January 1770 to Daniel BOURDEAUX.

From the diary: "We received assurances from Capt. BETT and Mr. ABBOT that during our residence here we should be allowed full rations of all useful articles - no Rum."

From Register of Independent congregational (Circular) Church of Charlestow, S.C. 1748-1815 :

|                   |                                        |     |          |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Wed. July 6, 1796 | m John SMITH and Mary SMITH            | fee | 0. 18. 8 |
| Feb 26, 1801      | m George SMITH and Esther CHANNER      | fee | \$10     |
| Thur Apr 2, 1801  | m John SMITH and Mary EGNER            |     | \$6.28   |
| Jan 3, 1802       | m Lewis MONNAR and Mary SMITH          |     | \$5.00   |
| Nov 11, 1802      | m Dr. Edw. D. SMITH and Sarah NORTH    |     | \$20.00  |
| Dec 1, 1803       | m Isaac GRIGGS and Hannah SMITH        |     | \$15.00  |
| Jul 26, 1804      | m John BROWN and Sarah SMITH           |     | \$10.00  |
| Jan 13, 1805      | m Moses ANDREWS and Katherine SMITH    |     | \$8.00   |
| Jul 18, 1805      | m Dr. Wm. Smith STEVENS and Hannah ASH |     | \$30.00  |

(cont'd....)

May 2, 1807 m John BURK and Ann SMITH \$4.00  
 Feb 11, 1810 m Henry SMITH and Ann MITCHELL \$10.00  
 Apr 19, 1810 m Thomas SMITH and Elizabeth Mary BAKER \$15.00  
 Mar 1, 1812 m John SMITH and Elizabeth BOFER \$10.00  
 Mar 18, 1813 m James MAIN and Mary Ann SMITH \$5.00

SC Hist. & Gen. Mag, Vol 33, #2, pg 83, Apr 1932: more of the Diary of Josiah SMITH 1780/1: "Sun. 12th Nov. This being the Fifth Sabbath that we had the happiness of enjoying public worship at our own dwelling ..."

pg 89: "Nov 29, we were joined by Philip SMITH and Benjamin POSTELL of Pon Pon." Phillip SMITH m 1766 Elizabeth S. KIRVING, widow of Archibald STOVO. She was an aunt of Benjamin POSTELL's wife.

pg 92: George SMITH died 1786, son of Archer SMITH and Edith WARING. He was 1st cousin to Josiah SMITH, Jr.

pg 95: Henry SMITH (Aug 6, 1727-Dec 1780) "son of 2nd Landgrave Thomas SMITH and Mary HYENE.

pg 197 from Josiah SMITH's diary (in Vol 33, #3, July 1932, pg 197: "Sun 3rd June, Early this morning sailed over the BARR (sic) the schooner, KING OF PRUSSIA, Edward SMITH, ship's Master, with soldiers for Georgia. 150 soldiers."

*(We hesitated including the foregoing because the source for each item seemed somewhat confusing, and not all from the diary. But we felt the information would be interesting and, hopefully, of help to some of our readers.)*

## NACOGDOCHES CO., TEXAS

The following marriages were sent by Gladys Armstrong who wrote, "These are just a few marriages from one of my books." To know more about her Texas books, write her PO Bx 771, Baker, LA 70704.

### SMITH

|                  |   |                          |             |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|
| Frances E. ....  | - | Thomas G. TIMMINS .....  | 1 Aug 1837  |
| Sarah ....       | - | Joel B. CRANE .....      | 3 Oct 1837  |
| Margaret ....    | - | Obediah DEMMERY .....    | 16 Feb 1838 |
| Catherine ....   | - | Joseph FENTON .....      | 25 Mar 1841 |
| Mrs. Clarissa .. | - | John H. IRBY .....       | 20 Oct 1842 |
| Lucinda ....     | - | James M. TURLY .....     | 15 Jan 1844 |
| Prudence ....    | - | Anderson WEBB .....      | 5 Dec 1846  |
| Lucinda ....     | - | Smith A. BOTTONS .....   | 7 Apr 1849  |
| P.A.M.M. ....    | - | Thomas B. SPARKS .....   | 19 Jun 1850 |
| Mary C. ....     | - | William W. BARRETT ..... | 10 Feb 1852 |
| Susan Jane ....  | - | Marion OSWALT .....      | 29 Nov 1853 |
| Mrs. Sarah ....  | - | Henry BREWER .....       | 13 Aug 1854 |
| Alliah ....      | - | Jacob PEARSON .....      | 16 Jan 1859 |
| Annonna C. ....  | - | David SANCHES .....      | 24 Oct 1859 |
| Mary E. ....     | - | A. B. IRESON .....       | 16 Jan 1866 |
| Oney ....        | - | James W. STEVENS .....   | 1 Jan 1867  |
| Henry M. ....    | - | Sarah S. HALL .....      | 9 Jan 1840  |
| Luther ....      | - | Hannah BAILEY .....      | 24 Sep 1840 |

## GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

Smith Cemetery - located 1/2 mile W of Hwy #125 & 1 mi S of Hwy #60.

KELLEY, Delia d Jan 1919, aged 92 years, 4 month, 1 day  
 KELLEY, M.M. b 1855 - d 1933  
 KELLEY, Tennessee b 1857 - d 1940

SMITH, Sterling b 6 Jan 1804 - d 18 July 1889, aged 85 y, 6m, 12d

## GREENE CO., MISSOURI

Sterling SMITH - his Will dated 17 May 1881 - proved 29 July 1889

Named: Daughter Mary Ann FULTON, wife of Nathaniel FULTON of Kansas  
Daughter Malona HORNER, wife of Frederick HORNER of Douglas Co., Missouri  
Daughter Sarah CLEPPER, wife of Robert CLEPPER of Greene Co., Missouri  
Children of daughter Manerva BANDY, dec'd, wife of Wilcher BANDY of Illinois  
Children of daughter Martha J. TAYLOR, dec'd, wife of Jessee TAYLOR, dec'd  
Son William Burkheart SMITH  
Son George W. SMITH  
Son Patrick Henry SMITH

--- Note added by sender, Dorothy M. Deck (see address previous page):  
Sterling SMITH cannot be found on 1850 census for Greene Co, MO but he did enter  
land in Sec. 28, Twp 28, Range 20 (SW 1/4 of NW 1/4) on 25 Dec 1846. Mathis KELLEY  
entered adjoining land (NE 1/4 of SW 1/4) on 22 March 1852.

---

## GREENE CO., MISSOURI

From INDEX TO MARRIAGES 1833-1875 by Cochran.

13 Sep 1866 - Wm. A. KELLY - Mandy K. SMITH  
10 Mar 1869 - Albert Ross KELLEY - J. SMITH  
7 Apr 1869 - William L. KELLEY - Maria A. SMITH  
3 Sep 1871 - Samuel KELLY - Mary SMITH

From Book C, pg 374: "This is to certify that I Solemnized the Rites of  
Matrimony between Samuel G. KELLY and Mary SMITH on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
Sept. 1871 in Green County Mo.

J. R. HUMBLE, J.P.

Filed Nov. 29, 1871

----  
The sender of these marriage records added a note that Mary SMITH was daughter of  
William Leonard SMITH.

---

Misc. from SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, Vol 33, #1, Jan. 1932:

- pg 63: "Raleigh, NC, March 2, 1809, married on Monday evening by Rev. Mr. MUNDS  
- Captain George William SMITH and Miss Elizabeth WARD, both of this place."
- pg 69: "Died at Cheraw-Hill on Wed. 1809, 5th Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew SMITH."  
(Our atlas shows no Cheraw-Hill, but there is a Cheraw, SC.)
- pg 74: "Married in Philadelphia, May 1, 1809 - Joseph Allen SMITH, Esq. to  
Georgiana IZARD, dau. of the late hon. Ralph IZARD, esq."

---

## SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA

(Sent by Katharine Gannon)

From the old newspaper, SAN LUIS TRIBUNE, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.  
Mar 12 1881 issue: "Married at the residence of the bride's parents, near this  
city, on Tues. March 8, 1881, by the Rev. Mr. KIRKLAND, Mr. Richard E. EDMUNDSON  
of Arroyo Grande (SLO Co, CA) to Miss Julie SMITH."

July 2, 1881 issue: "Married at Cambria, San Luis Obispo County, on June 29,  
1881, by Rev. A. FAIRBAIRN, Rev. W. D. KING and Miss Louisa SMITH of Santa  
Barbara." (Santa Barbara is in Santa Barbara Co, CA.)

## FAMILY RECORD OF EPHRAIM SMITH

Copied and sent by Elizabeth Poore who excerpted the following from GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY, Vol 29, pages 22-24. It has been contributed to that magazine by Samuel Stelle (Steele?) SMITH. The original record was noted "A True Copy ... Franklin C. Hill .. Sept 30, 1888"

It reads as follows:

"While doing research on the descendants of Peter SMITH of Jamaica, Long Island, the contributor (Samuel Stelle SMITH) acquired a copy of an interesting manuscript on a possibly related family. The copy had been made in 1888 by Franklin C. Hill, professor at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio... The present whereabouts of the original record are unknown.

"Four families are recorded, at least in part, viz: Those of Ephraim SMITH (1691-1750) and his wife, Hanna; of his 1st son, Ephraim SMITH (1727-1763) and his wife Mary Skidmore; of the 2nd son, Simeon SMITH (1730-1807) and his wife, Catherine SERVIC; of Uri SERVIS (ca 1718-1768) and wife, Elizabeth, who were parents of Catherine Servis SMITH.

"That this family probably originated in Long Island is evidenced by the fact that the Ephraim SMITH (b 1727) who married Mary SKIDMORE in 1752, died in Flushing (NY) in 1763 (Ref: NYHS Coll. 30:249). This Will, dated 12 Feb 1763 names two additional children not mentioned in the manuscript, possibly indicating that after 1757, Ephraim and Simeon were living remote from one another. No reference to this family is found in New Jersey until 1768 when Simeon SMITH married Catherine SERVIS. She was the daughter of Uri SERVIS (SERVEY) of Hopewell Twp, then in Hunterdon County who died intestate the same year. Samuel STOUT Jr. served as his administrator. (NJA 33:379)

"Of interest is the entry noting the parting of Peter and Hezekiah SMITH at Harbet Town (Harbourton) in 1806. These two were probably the sons of Hezekiah SMITH, who was baptized as an adult in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. (Long Island), in 1753. (NYGBR 85:9) In 1806 Hezekiah of the record was of Piscataway, N.J., while his brother, Peter (a Baptist minister who, in 1776, had married Catherine, daughter of Samuel STOUT of Hopewell) was a resident of Donnelsville, Ohio. Their uncle, Peter SMITH 'of Flushing' (NY) came to Jersey about 1752 and was father of Rev. Hezekiah SMITH of Haverhill, Massachusetts with whom the above should not be confused. (GMNJ 22:77) While the common Long Island origin suggests a relationship between the two SMITH families, none has so far been found.

A memorandum of several names:

Ephraim SMITH was born Dec 15, 1727

Simeon SMITH was born Jan 16, 1730 on fryday (sic)

Hannah SMITH was born Jan ye 11th 1732

Daniel SMITH was born June ye 21st 1734

Hannah SMITH our mother died february ye 5th day 1736

Daniel SMITH our brother died September ye 27th day 1749

Ephraim SMITH our father died March ye 27th day 1750 aged 59 yrs 3 mo 2 da.

### Ephraim SMITH Jr. Family

Ephraim SMITH our brother was married to Mary SKIDMORE May ye 27th 1752

Helena SMITH daughter of Ephraim SMITH Jr was b Dec ye 1752 and  
d february 24, 1753

Isaac SMITH son of Ephraim SMITH Jr was born feb ye 9th 1754

Daniel SMITH son of Ephraim SMITH was born January ye 5th 1756

The above Daniel SMITH died July ye 16th 1757 aged 1 year 6 mo 11 days

Mary SMITH daughter of Ephraim SMITH Junr was born Dec ye 26th 1757

Uri SERVIS Family

Uri SERVIS died July ye 8th 1768 on fryday about 9 o'clock at night in the 51st year of his age

Elizabeth SERVIS daughter of Uri SERVIS died July ye 19th 1768 on Tewsday in the morning in the 14th year of her age

Philip SERVIS died on Wensday ye 27th day of July 1768 about 10 o'clock at night in the 23rd year of his age

Elizabeth SERVIS wife of Uri SERVIS died on Thursday August the 11th 1768 about 9 o'clock in the morning in the 52nd year of her age

Uri SERVIS Jr Died on Fryday Sept ye 2nd 1768 between 12 and one o'clock at night in the 21st year of his age.

Cornelious SERVIS dyed on fryday November the 18th 1768 about one o'clock in the day in the 25th year of his age

*(It makes one wonder what happened to this family to cause them die in such a short time. Daughter, Catherine is not mentioned here but she was not living at home at the time of these deaths, having married Simeon SMITH in 1768.)*

Simeon SMITH family

Simeon SMITH was married to Catherine SERVIS on thursday June the 19th 1768

Elizabeth SMITH dau of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was b on Wensday March the 15th 1769 about 9 o'clock at night

Hannah SMITH dau of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was born on thursday the 9th day of August 1771 about 11 o'clock at night

Sarah SMITH daughter of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was Born on Sunday Nov ye 17th 1733 about 7 o'clock at night

Amos SMITH son of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was b on Wenesday dec ye 6th 1775 about 9 0'clock at night and died April 28, 1821

Ephraim SMITH son of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was born tuesday Apr ye 7th 1778 between 6 & 7 o'clock at night Died Oct 14th 1838

Cornelius SMITH son of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was born on Thursday October the 12th 1780 about 1 o'clock in the morning. D. 15 Jan 1859

Rebekah SMITH dau of Simeon and Catherine SMITH was b on Mon Oct the 13th 1783 about 9 o'clock at night. Died Jan 7th 1866.

August the 19th 1788 a great flood and storm

Sep the 7th 1795 the greatest fresh in Ellicoke that I ever see

Cornelius SMITH joined the Baptist Church at Hopewell July 19 1801  
(the above 3 records were in pencil by another hand ... FCH)

Sept 21st 1806 Parted with Peter SMITH and his brother Hezekiah at Harbert Town --- Baptist Minister, have been told.

Simeon SMITH died on fryday november the 27-1807 between ten and eleven o'clock in the morning. Ageed seventy-seven years ten months and twelve days.

--- A True copy Franklin C. Hill Sept 30, 1888"

~~~~~

BUTLER CO., OHIO

(From Lucretia Arthur)

Oxford Township - Campbellite Cemetery on Brown Road:

Job SMITH d 23 Dec 1849, ae 87 yr

Oxford Township - Ebenezer (Baptist) Cemetery on Indiana Creek:

Nancy A. SMITH, dau of Samuel & Martha SMITH, d 21 Sep 1846, ae 11 yr

Mary Emma SMITH, dau of Ames & Jane (MORRIS) SMITH, d 25 Sep 1856, ae 16 yr

DAR RECORDS - GEORGIA CEMETERIES

Copied and sent by Charles E. Smith

From DAR Georgia Society, book entitled BULLOCK COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, Vol. II and LAURENS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS - 1981. The book contains records from both counties, but the cemetery records below are for the old Gethsemane Methodist burial grounds in Laurens County.

Gethsemane Methodist Church was organized December 18, 1850 ... three acres of land was donated for erection of the church which was built about a mile off the present U.S. Highway (in 1981). In the 1880's a larger church was erected on the same site of the original log church. By the early 1900's a third building was constructed, this one across the road from the original site. In 1933, the old church was torn down and moved to a two acre plot between the forks of the Old River Road and the Soperton Highway.

The old cemetery which stood behind the church has two parts. The section nearer the road is the older part. The oldest grave in it is that of Thomas Marcus SMITH, born March 12, 1825, died February 17, 1862. Member of a prominent family in the area and son of Hardy SMITH, a native of North Carolina and a Continental soldier during the Revolutionary War who had come to Laurens County in the early 1880's and settled on Pugh's Creek. The widow of Thomas Marcus SMITH lies by his side in the cemetery. She was the former Martha MASON, descendant of two notable Virginia families, the MASONs and TURNERS.

Thomas Marcus SMITH and his wife Martha had five sons: William, James T., Henry Turneer, Hardy Hamilton, and Joseph Daniel, all of whom were prominent in the early history of Laurens County. Joseph Daniel SMITH established the first cotton market in Dublin and the first livestock market. He erected the first block of brick business houses in that city.

GETHESAME CEMETERY

Joseph Daniel SMITH plot (six graves - fourth row of cemetery)

James M. Infant son of J.D. & Rosa Smith Born & Died Sept 10, 1887

Joseph D. Smith Infant son of J.D. & Sallie R. Smith

Born Oct 10, 1885 - Buried Mar. 14, 1887 Age 1 yr 4 mos

John R. Smith Son of J.D. & Sallie R. Smith Born Feb 6, 1878

Died Feb 6, 1887 Aged 9 yrs

Sallie R. Smith Wife of J.D. Smith

Born Dec 17, 1860 - Died Nov 15, 1886 Age 25 yrs 11 mos 18 days

Willie Lee Smith Infant son of J.D. & Sallie R. Smith

Born & Died Nov 9, 1886 Age 15 hrs.

Annie M. Smith Infant daughter of J.D. & Sallie R. Smith

Born Sept 10, 1884, Died Jan 1, 1885 Age 3 mos & 21 days

(From these burials it might appear that Joseph Daniel Smith married twice. First to Rosa __?__ and second to Sallie R. But we suspect that Rosa and Sallie are the same, Rosa being the middle name of Sallie. Marriage records might confirm this. It is indeed sad to note that these six children of Joseph Daniel Smith all died within a 2-1/2 year period, the eldest being only nine years old.)

Thomas Marcus SMITH plot (2 graves - fourth row of cemetery)

Martha Wife of Thomas M. Smith Born Nov 18, 1815 Died June 11, 1888

Thomas M. Smith A Confederate soldier

Born May 12, 1825 - Died Feb 17, 1862

NEW YORK STATE

Sent by Mary H. Smith, copied from TREE TALKS, Vol. 25, #2, June 1985.

Allegany County - Members of the First Presbyterian Church, 1812-1865, at Angelica, NY. These records were abstracted by Marcia Eisenberg and contributed to TREE TALKS by Mrs. Ransom L. Richard. The page we received contained only years 1828 through 1835. If your people were in this area 1812 - 1828 or 1835 - 1865, you will want to see earlier and later issues of TREE TALKS. It also appears that part of 1828 is in Vol 25, #1. Relationship, if any, not given for those shown below.

1831 William SMITH, Leonard SMITH, Elizabeth SMITH
1834 Henry SMITH, Margaret SMITH
1835 Frederick H. SMITH, Mary SMITH, Susan Ann SMITH, Harriet SMITH

Cortland County - Smiths in the Ledger of Reuben Washburn, a storekeeper in Homer, NY 1810-1823. Contributed to TREE TALKS. This article was continued from an earlier issue of TREE TALKS which may also have included SMITH names.

Calvin SMITH 1813; John SMITH (no date); James C. SMITH (no date); Nathaniel SMITH (no date).

Erie County - Quaker records from Collins Monthly Meeting 1815-1852. Abstracted and sent to TREE TALKS by Mrs. Josephine C.S. Frost. *NOTE: These are Quaker dates, March being the first month.*

Nathan SMITH of Collins, Erie Co., son of Barack and Mary SMITH, married Rachel SISSON, daughter of Perry and Elizabeth (deceased) SISSON of Collins - 5 of 12th mo, 1832, at Collins, NY.

Joseph A. SMITH of Collins, son of Barack and Mary SMITH, married Mary Jane SHOTWELL, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah SHOTWELL - 1 of 6th mo, 1842, at Collins, NY.

John PARKER of Brant, son of John & Elizabeth PARKER (both deceased) married Rachel SMITH, daughter of Perry SISSON and wife Elizabeth (deceased) of Collins, 1848 (date illegible), at Collins, NY. (*NOTE: Rachel married 1st to Nathan SMITH, son of Barack & Mary SMITH.*)

Monroe County - Members of the Belcoda Baptist Church, Belcoda, town of Wheatland. Contributed to TREE TALKS by Wheatland Town Historian, Ella McGinnis, Mumford, NY 13411. Members included: David N. SMITH; William SMITH; and Lloyd K. SMITH. No time period was shown, but note showed the list to be complete.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

\$12.00 year (Bi-annual publication) FREE QUERIES.
FREE Surname Registration (Reports for SASE)
Act Today - Include charts and queries:

LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS

7677 Abalone Way, Sacramento, CA 95823

Phone: (916) 428-2245 - Iris Carter Jones, Editor



Will of BENJAMIN SMITH

Tipton County, Tennessee
Will date 1 Jan 1835, proved in Court June 1841

I Benjamin Smith of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee, Planter, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made at anytime heretofore made. And first I direct that my body be decently interred in a manner suitable to my condition in life and as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the same as follows -

I give and bequeat to my sons Charles, James, & John Smith one dollar each having heretofore given them their portion.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to children of my daughter Sarah WISEMAN all the right title claim and interest that I have in and to Lot in the town of Randolph in the State of Tennessee.

Fourthly I give and bequeath to my Two grandsons Albert G. & Marion CHAPMAN one dollar each & to Sarah CHAPMAN the sum of Twenty five dollars.

Fifthly I give and bequeat to my daughter Mary SMITH all the balance of my property both real and personal to her and her heirs and assigns forever. I do hereby make ordain and appoint my esteemed friend Henry HOLSHouser sole executor of this my last Will and Testament.

I witness whereof I Benjamin SMITH the said testator have to this my last Will and written on one sheet of paper set my hand and seal this first day of January in the year of our Lord 1835.

Signed sealed and published in the presence of us who have subscribed in the presence of the testator & of each other

M. HOLSHouser, Senr
William McGuire

Benj Smith (seal)

State of Tennessee, Tipton County Court June Term 1841

A certified transcript of the proceedings of the Circuit Court of Tipton in the case of the contested Will of Benjamin SMITH fully established said Will and surrendering it to this Court to be proven and rendered was presented to Court and thereupon the said last Will and Testament of said Benjamin SMITH was duly proven by the oaths of Wm. McGuire and M. HOLSHouser, the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test. R. H. MUNFORD, Clerk

Benjamin SMITH of the will on previous page was the son of Major James SMITH and his wife Clar(e)a (Cloe/Chloe?) of Rowan Co, North Carolina. He was turned down for a Revolutionary War pension in Tipton County, Tennessee because he could not provide affidavits of person who knew of his service. In a document presented regarding the refused pension he mentioned his brother-in-law Israel LINN who lived in Kentucky.

Israel LINN was married to Mary (Polly) SMITH, sister of Benjamin Smith. Israel also had a half-sister, Hannah, who married as her second husband James BLAIR. She was the second wife of James BLAIR.

From a petition to the Rowan County Court presented by Hannah and James BLAIR, other SMITH sisters were identified: Rachel who married first Thomas HILL, then married second as the second wife of John ROSS; Fanny who married Reuben PEW; Jemima who married John SLOAN; Zilpha reportedly unmarried. Their brothers, in addition to Benjamin, were James SMITH who married first Ellis (Ellie?) COLE, and married second Eve FEEZER; and John SMITH who is thought to have married Martha DOBSON and to have served as a Senator in the North Carolina Assembly in the 1820's. John can be documented as a son of Clara by court records and in her Will. That he was the John M(?) SMITH who married Martha DOBSON has not yet been found documented. John SMITH was in Clara's Will as the one designated to receive the family Bible. To document him and to locate the Bible would be most rewarding to researchers of this family which in all probability descends from Andrew SMITH who died testate (with a Will) in Hopewell, New Jersey in 1702/3.

Major James SMITH had two proven brothers: Andrew SMITH who died testate in Rowan Co, NC in 1773; and Anderson SMITH who married Priscilla WILLIAMS in Rowan Co, NC in 1763. Anderson later moved to Sullivan Co, TN (then NC) and from there to Pulaski Co, KY. His descendants were later in Illinois.

The Will & this page sent by Karon Mac Smith, Rt 1, Bx 190, Nixon, TX 78140 (address as of Sept 1982)

SOME KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

Sent by Kathleen M. Jones

From JESSAMINE, WOODFORD & FAYETTE COUNTIES - 1781-1814 Marriages (by Evans)
The entries below do not show in which county the marriages took place.

<u>1800</u>	- 9 Jan	- Jacob SMITH and Mary BARKER (BARBER?)
	22 Jun	- Joseph SMITH and Peggy JOHNSON (Margaret?)
<u>1803</u>	- 27 Oct	- George SMITH and Hannah HAWKINS
<u>1809</u>	- 16 Apr	- David SMITH and Polly PROCTOR (Mary?)
<u>1811</u>	- 22 Aug	- John SMITH and Polly LOCKETT (Mary?)
<u>1813</u>	- 16 Feb	- Abraham (S?) and Polly TRABUE (Mary?)
<u>1814</u>	- 28 Jul	- John SMITH and Elizabeth EASLEY
	- 27 Aug	- Peter SMITH and Peggy FORD (Margaret?)
(no date shown)	-	Witt. SMITH and Providence CARTER

(The copy we received was very light and we were unable to determine last name for Jacob's wife, Mary. We showed the names that might possibly show in other records for these brides. Polly was a common nickname for Mary and Peggy was a nickname for Margaret.)

Q U E R I E S

Queries are **FREE** to subscribers. Non-subscribers may send queries, but \$4.00 for each 50 word query (name & address free). Queries **MUST** be on separate sheet of paper with "QUERY" at top, include sender's name and address and must follow rules for queries - see inside back cover. Please use info in queries as clues for your search, not fact. When you respond to a query, state you saw it in SMITH PAPERS and include a self-addressed stamped envelope (SASE). We are not responsible for inaccuracies, but will print corrections in next issue when so notified.

Need prints & any other info on J. Jarvis SMITH b Dobbs Ferry, NY ca 1820. What did J. stand for?). He m Mary Francis WEAVER. Their dau Mary Francis b 7 Apr 1844 Ardly, Westchester Co, NY. . . . Jessie Hardman, 4759 Blackthorne, Long Beach, CA 90808
(Our apology to Jessie whose name we mis-spelled as Jesse in our last two issues.)

Need prnts of Sarah SMITH b 14 Mar 1751 (PA?); m 11 Sep 1806 to George MARKS in PA. MARKS children: Christiana, Una, Hannah m ____ EWERS, Mary m Jonathan EWERS, Anna, Milley m ____ KENT, John, Isaiah, George m Mahala O'NEAL, & Thomas. In Loudoun Co, Va by 1760. ... Iris Carter
JONES, 7677 Abalone Wy, Sacramento, CA 95823

||||| <<<<<<<< \$ 25.00 REWARD >>>>>>>>

For mrg record for Polly (Mary) SMITH and
Isaac SWAFFORD (SWOFFORD/SWAPPER) ca 1800-10,
possibly SC, NC, TN? Some of family later in
Clay and Knox Counties, KY. ... Mary Sims. P.O.
Bx 9576, Sacramento, CA 95823

Need prnts of Nancy SMITH b 1754 Somerset Co, NJ; d 1848 Switzerland Co, IN; m David REAMER (RAMER?) in Cumberland Co, PA in 1780.
... Iris Carter Jones. 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823

Martin David SMITH b __ Nov 1863 (where? day?); d 8 May 1912; m 16 Dec 1885 (where?) Mattie E. HENDERSON b 22 Oct 1869 (where?). Who were their prnts/siblings? Was Mattie nickname for Martha? Their ch all b in Brookneal, Campbell Co, VA: Limie Holmes b 16 Oct 1886; Robert Paulette b 23 Apr 1894; Ruth Scott SMITH b 30 Apr 1896. Were middle names of children possibly family surnames? Desire any info on these children such as spouse, ch, death dates/places, especially on 2nd child. . . Gary Smith, POB 963, Ridgeland, MS 39158

Andrew SMITH I b ca 1660 (where?); d 1703 Hopewell, NJ, left Will. Wife Elizabeth ?. Son Andrew II b ca 1685 Hopewell, NY; left WILL; wf Sarah STOUT b ca 1689 & d after 1723 (no other dates). Sarah was d/o Jonathan & Ann BOLLEN. Andrew SMITH III (s/o Andrew II & Sarah) b ca 1705, Hopewell, NJ; d 1794 with Will; wf Anna MERSHON (no dates). These SMITHs also connected to our MERRILL family, how? Help appreciated. ... Mrs. Charles Bowen, 4885 Academy St., San Diego, CA 92109

James Phillip SMITH b early - mid 1800's (where/when?). 1st wf unknown; 2nd wf Mary SPANGLER. Three known ch (by which wife/wives?): Myrtle, Minnie, & Lee Gordon SMITH (my gr-grfa) b 1866 (where?), d 1929, m Julia E. HAYNES 30 Mar 1892. Lee Gordon SMITH liv Attica, MICH. Lee Gordon SMITH & wf Julia had 7 ch: John, Nina, Marion, Leon, George, Eulalia, & Avis (my grmo). ... Guv Ridley. 1327 38th Ave, San Francisco, CA 94122

John SMITH m ? (who, where, when?). His ch: Mary b 1849, Fanny Mae, & Joseph. Family came from Coshocton Co, OH to Hardin Co, IA ca 1864. Any suggestions? Need any help!

... Joyce Lindblom, 1634 Jacob Av, San Jose,
CA 95124 (Editor's note: In query rec'd,
Mary was shown as Mary Smith Bond Wise and
Fanny Mae was shown as Fanny Mae Smith Hamblin
Dilli. Joyce, have you checked the 1850
census records for Coshocton Co, OH? You gave
only date of birth for Mary, but she would
appear as an infant in some household. If you
should be lucky, there might be only one John
SMITH family with a child approximately her
age (allow several months in figuring her
age). If found, you might find name of John's
wife - and possibly other members of the
family and place of birth (state or country).

Wish corresp w/anyone w/knowledge of Joseph SMITH who m Margaret McCUTCHIN. Their dau, Elizabeth "Betsy" b 20 Aug 1805, m 14 Oct 1823 Thomas KEEBLE b 31 Jul 1800 & d 25 Aug 1873. Will also xchg KEEBLE info. ... Bobbie Young, Rt 4 Bx 435 - Stillwood, Louisville, TN 37777

Seek prints of Margaret WHEELER b 31 Dec 1813
NY state; m ca 1836 Abel SMITH; liv Portage
Co, OH 1838; Stephenson Co, IL 1850; Woodbury
Co, IA 1855; Monona Co, IA 1860 where she d in
1887. . . . Mrs. Margaret Smith Brennan, 1040
Ivywood Dr. Oxnard. CA 93030

Edward SMITH b 18 May 1774 Rowan Co, NC; liv Fayette Co, TN 1840 & d Yalobusha Co, MS 6 Jul 1852. Who were his prnts? siblings? wife? Need any info. 1850 Yalobusha Co, MS census (p 393); Edward 75 NC, Catherine 55 NC, Robert 18 TN, Edward 16 TN, Wallace 13 TN, John 11 TN, (?Bat? male) 12 TN. This family appears to be listed with a McDONALD family. What relationship? ... Karen Landreth Camp
(No address on query sheet... Karen, if you will write again, we will be happy to repeat this query in another issue.)

Send SASE when responding to a query.
(Self-addressed Stamped Envelope)

Are you reading EVERY query? If not, you may miss an important clue that might lead to your ancestor. We don't list surnames at beginning of queries because we want you to read each one.

Need prnts of Rhoda SMITH who m Jabez BENJAMIN Oct 1739 in CT & had a son, Ebenezer BENJAMIN. ... Jessie Hardman, 4759 Blackthorne, Long Beach, CA 90808

Need info on my 5th gr-grmo, Martha SMITH (her maiden name) b ca 1737-9 Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT. Who were her prnts? She m/l Jonathan SMITH who d before or during 1767. No more info on him but I'm sure he probably d before 1767 because Martha had a child by James MERWIN whom she later married on 1 Jan 1769. This son was named Heman MERWIN b 1 Aug 1767 in Haddam, CT & d 15 Feb 1844 Belfast, NY. James MERWIN b 19 Oct 1739 Durham, CT; m 1 Jan 1769 Mrs. Martha (SMITH) SMITH, widow of Jonathan SMITH. Martha & James had 6 other children. Martha d 2 Aug 1808 Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT. Who were Martha's prnts? siblings? when did she marry Jonathan SMITH? Were they related? Did they have children? Need any info. Am up against a stone wall. ... Cheryl Krepel

(No address on this query sheet. Please write again. Cheryl, I have done very little research in that part of the country, but have you checked town records? court records? church records? Is it possible Martha's child was by Jonathan SMITH, but took the name of MERWIN?)

Who were prnts of Zachariah R. SMITH b ca 1840; d 1930-1931; buried in Walker Co, AL, probably in Mt Carmel Cem., Cordova, AL. His mother's maiden name Marcelia Ann FLOWERS. Zachariah may have emigrated to AL from GA? SC?; m "Frankie" Francis MULENAX? d/o Billy or William MULENOX and Peggy (Margaret?) CONNEL, both of SC. I had always heard Frankie's (my gr-grmo) maiden name was HICKS or HIX, but her death certificate shows the names just given. Is info on her death certificate correct? Was Zachariah SMITH her 2nd husband? Will appreciate any info on Zachariah R. SMITH and wife "Frankie" (Francis). Their ch: Will, Tom, Lee, Mort (or? Mart), illegible as written in query), Margaret Caroline, and Emma & Annie both of whom died young. At one time family in Jefferson Co, AL. ... Judy Shelton, 1106 W Choctaw, Broken Bow, OK 74728

Seek prnts & siblings of Mordecai SMITH b 1828 Fulton Co, PA (formerly part of Bedford Co.); d 1906 Marshalltown, IA; m Martha Jane ALLUM 1854 in Belmont Co, OH. Served in Co. G, 38th Rgt Iowa Inf., Civil War; homesteaded in Dixon Co., NEB 1870-1901. ... Margaret Smith Brennan, 1040 Ivywood Dr, Oxnard, CA 93030

Elebedy SMITH (fem) b ca 1800, possibly Luzerne Co, PA; d 1800; m/l Azor THURSTON 15 Jun 1824 & liv Oxford Twp, Erie Co, OH; m/2 Joseph dePUREY after 1849. ... Rosemary Tonies, 23518 Stonewall Ave, Hayward, CA 94541

When you answer a query, say you saw it in SMITH PAPERS & give issue # & page.

DO QUERIES WORK?
ONE query brought the answer Dorothy Sudikas was looking for!

George Washington SMITH b 29 Jul 1835; d 13 Aug 1903; m Nancy SHIRLEY b 15 May 1836 in AL & d 7 Mar 1906. One known ch: Daniel Alexander b 13 Aug 1875 AL, d San Jacinto CO, TX, m there to Lo(u)retta YEAGER 18 Aug 1875. Names/dates from family Bible of Nancy Delphine (SMITH) VANN, grdau of George Washington SMITH 24 Jun 1989 when Nancy was 96 yrs old. Any info appreciated. ... Dan Franklin, Rt 3, Box 393, Cleveland, TX 77327

Jeremiah Byers SMITH b 28 Jan 1803, Fauquier Co, VA; d 14 Nov 1882 Balls Co, MO; s/o Jesse SMITH & wf Nancy Hendricks BYERS. Jeremiah m 17 Aug 1827 Garrard Co, KY Sarah Ann HUGHES b 19 Apr 1810 (where?) & d 5 Feb 1844 (where? where buried? who were her prnts?). ... Jan Maples, 5836 Hefner Village Circle, Oklahoma City, OK 73162

Joseph SMITH b ca 1817 (OH?); m Mary Ann BEST b ca 1818 (OH?). They res Rainsville, Warren Co, IN where son Francis Marion SMITH was b 1 Sep 1853. 1850 census in Pine Twp, Warren Co, IN w/daus Martha 12, Dorcas 10 (who m Aaron DAZBY), Hannah 6. By 1856 fam was in Attica, Fountain Co, IN. Where were they after that? Who were prnts of Joseph and Mary Ann? Joseph & Mary Ann reportedly both died when Francis Marion was a boy. Who did Martha & Hannah marry? Francis was living w/sister, Dorcas, and her husband Aaron in Iroquois Co, IL by 1870. ... Jerry Lynn Smith, 90 San Luis Ct, Novato, CA 94945

Need info on anc/prnts/siblings of Robert SMITH b 11 Sep 1782 Guilford Co, NC; d 26 Mar 1855; m Elenor WILSON. Their ch: Andrew W. b 25 Nov 1806 Rutherford Co, TN; d 1 Oct 1875 Macon Co, IL; m/l Elizabeth BLANKENSHIP; m/2 Rebecca SMITH (any relationship?). Nancy d 13 Aug 1863, m 17 Nov 1829 Henry TRAUGHER. William C. b 2 Jul 1819; d 23 Jan 1899; m Leary J. ? Margaret (no info). My anc was Andrew W. about whom I have more. ... Roger Peterson, 5105 S Franklin St, Rd, Decatur, IL 62521

Seek prnts of Richard SMITH who m Mary BRUSH. They lived in Wheat Farms, Long Island, (NY) March 20, 1770 when their son William SMITH was born. William liv at one time at Huntington Farms, LI; Jamaica; and NY City. He later moved to Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY. Did Richard & Mary liv in these places also? I suspect Richard is one of the Smiths from Smith Town, Long Island or Jamaica, Long Island (NY) or Jamaica, LI, but find no clues. ... Patricia M. Keves, 43753 Westridge Ln, Northville, MI 48167

Robert R. SMITH b Apr 1878 Johnson or Tarrant Co, TX; s/o James Robert SMITH & wf Charity JOHNSON. Who did he marry. Ch? Would like corresp w/desc of this fam, if any. ... James R. Smith, 2551 W San Gabriel, Fresno, CA 93705 Ph: (209) 229-6657

***** HELP! *****
Can anyone help? Vivian Hammons, age 82 last September, is still looking for her Oliver SMITH b ca 1830-60 where? He had bro Forrest SMITH (b when/where?) Who were their prnts? "Info I have may be wrong, but what I have is: Oliver SMITH & Melissa ? & liv Toulon, Stark Co, IL 1925. Son Charles Oliver SMITH b 6 Feb 1882 Williamsfield, IL; d 1954 Peoria, IL; & Edith DIAL who was b 14 Sep 1884, d/o Silas DIAL & Harriet Ellen GUSTON. Need verification of this info, Please." ...
.. Vivian Hammons, R2 Bx 30, Salisbury, MO 65281

Need any info on Louisa SMITH b 1832; d 1908 Baltimore, MD; dau/o John SMITH b England. Who was her mother? Louisa & John J. BROWN 1852. Also seeking prnts of Martha SMITH who & Thomas TOWLES by 1727 in Ann Arundel Co, MD. ... L. Brenda Parr, 37 Briarwood Dr, Old Saybrook, ST 06475 (Ed. note: Could Towles possible have been Rowles? There was a Wm. Rowles in Ann Arundel Co who signed Oath of Fidelity 1780/1.)

Need info/whereabout on desc of Joseph SMITH b KY early 1800's and wf Ritty ? believe b 1810 TN? VA? Ch: Pleasant, Elizabeth, *James T., Folly (Mary?), Margaret, and William. *James T. SMITH b 1832 Overton Co, TN; in Civil War as a "Reb"; was repatriated & moved to Jacksonville, IL after the war. 1850 cens shows Ritty w/3 ch: Pleasant 21, Elizabeth 14, and William 10, in Polk Co, TN. 1860 cens shows James T. SMITH & wf, Lurinda Caroline (RAWLINGS) in Whitfield Co, GA. Ritty had LEE forebears. ... David E. Smith, 3415 Surrey Lane, Falls Church, VA 22042

Need info on family of William Curtis Randall SMITH b England 2 Aug 1821; d San Francisco, CA ca 1906 earthquake. Always identified self in California as W.C.R. SMITH. Came to California as miner in 1849; liv in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA 1853-1870; in San Francisco ca 1870-1906. Married ca 1855-57 Maria * and/or Josephine ? (b ca 1831/32 Calif). Ch: Maria Y. b 1858; Josephina b 1860, & ? HEYDENREICH; Elizabeth b Jun 1861; Wilhe(l)mina b 1863; Cornelia/Coleta b Dec 1864, & ? TUCKER 1884; Charles b 1869; Walter b 1870, Jennie b 1874. ... Marcella Smith Stull, POB 2228, Monterey, CA 93942

(Editor's note: I understand some San Francisco records, long thought destroyed in 1906 earthquake, have been surfacing. Historians are now trying to compile info.)

Seek info on Chester C. SMITH who d ca Jan 1805 Lancaster Co, PA; Letter of Administration issued to Ann SMITH (wife?), Borough of Lancaster, 26 Jan 1805. Speculation: Could this connect with my line - - Starting in 1880, Henry F. SMITH and desc use name Chester Clayton in two generations. (Details in Henry F. Smith family, as printed in my query in Fall 1989 issue, pg 15, 3rd query, 1st column.)
... Irene B. Westphal, RFD 3, Bx 68, Marshall, MN 56258

PLEASE PRINT NAMES, DATES, PLACES.

Elizabeth SMITH b 1807 SC; d 1849 Shelby Co, IL; & John SPAIN ca 1827/28 Bedford Co, TN. Who were her prnts/siblings? ... James R. Smith, 2551 W. San Gabriel, Fresno, CA 93705

Need info of any kind on fam of John SMITH and Elizabeth SWIFT, both b & & in VA (where? when?); some of their ch b there. Fam mov to KY were rest of ch b, then to Hopedale, Tazewell Co, IL 1835. Know for certain that George O., James, Robert S., Maria and Rebecca are their children. NEED PROOF that Cynthia, John A., & Hugh are also theirs. Who were prnts/siblings of John SMITH & wife Elizabeth? Cynthia S. b 26 Jul 1806 VA, &1 John BROWN, &2 James H. FLOYD; John A. b 17 Sep 1810 VA & Mary E. ?; Hugh b ca 1811 VA; James G. b ca 1815 KY, & Mary E. ?; George O. b 28 Jan 1819 KY, d 7 Feb 1897, & 29 Oct 1841 to Harriet WYCKOFF; Robert S. b ca 1829 KY, d 25 Feb 1913, & Sarah Catherine BEYAN; Maria & ? LINDSEY; Rebecca & ? STOUT.
.. Eva Winger, 19134 SE 213th St, Renton, WA 98058

Need info on anc of Benjamin SMITH b Maine (Massachusetts) 23 Sep 1808; d 5 May 1879 Rockville, Bates Co, MO; & 12 Jun 1833 at Industry, Franklin Co, Maine to Louisa W. NORTON who was b 26 Jun 1812 & d 9 Oct 1881 at Rockville, Bates Co, MO (d/o Zebulon NORTON & wf Louisa PRATT). Benjamin possibly had bro Daniel SMITH b 1809 in Maine (Massachusetts), married 18 Oct 1834 at Industry, Franklin Co, Maine to Sarah BUNKER b 1811 in Maine. Known ch of Benjamin: Frank b 1834/5, ME; Mary Ellen b Jun 1836 ME, &1 Nathaniel FORD in OH & &2 Henry A. KRATZ in MO; Minerva S. b Nov 1839 OH, &1 William HENRY in OH & &2 Henry A. KRATZ in MO; James J. b 23 Mar 1843 OH, & Susannah Matilda RUNYAN in OH; Permelia M. b 22 Nov 1851 OH, & Henry R. FIELD in MO. Known ch of Daniel & wf Sarah: Ichabod b 1835/36 in ME; Betsey b 1837/8 ME; Perley b 1840/4 ME; Rueben (sic) b 1842/3 ME; Cyrus b 1844/5 ME. (ME = Maine). ... Loren C. Beougher, 9304 E 81st St, Raytown, MO 64138

My fa, Arthur Bryan SMITH, b Paul's Valley, Indian Territory, 28 Nov 1896. His fa, Charles Hosea SMITH b Nov 1860 Scotland Co, MO, was s/o Samuel Calvin SMITH & wf Sarah M. COLLINS. I have info from Scotland Co, MO 1860-70-80 census. I have info from SCOTLAND COUNTY HISTORY on Samuel Calvin SMITH who was b ca 1832 in IND, but need his prnts & any other info on his prnts/siblings.

... Clayton G. Smith, 1444 Oxford Ave, Pasadena, CA 91104

Seek info on Phias (Pheneas) (Finis) E. SMITH b 1833 Shelby Co, IL; s/o James F. SMITH & 1st wf Ann ?. Did he & Elizabeth STUART (or STEWART) 4 Mar 1852 Shelby Co, IL? Any info appreciated. ... James R. Smith, 2551 W. San Gabriel, Fresno, CA 93705 Ph: (209) 229-6657

Will xchg SMITH info on any in Sullivan Co, TN 1800's who went to Weakley Co, TN & in Craighead Co, AR by 1890. ... Reda Duckworth, 205 Boat St, Lehigh Acres, FL 33936

NEW ADDRESS: Please note change of address for Mrs. Grant D. Brown (Margie): from 1265 Valley View Ave, Pasadena, CA 91107 to: 685 Angelita Dr, Prescott, AZ 86303. She has had queries in many of our back issues. Best wishes to her and her family in their new home in Arizona!

Desperate for info on Jackson P. SMITH & family. He m ca 1836 Lucinda ?, where/when? What was her maiden name? Both b ca 1817 GA (where? When?) Who were their prnts? GA researchers - can you help? The fam mov to Lawrence Co, ARK ca 1847, from where? Both d before 1860. Ch: Martha Ann m John W. WICKER; William m/2 Elvira McGuire; Harriet b ca 1848 was indicated by father's Will to be alive in 1860, (where in census?); Elijah Isaiah m Mary Elizabeth BISHOP; and Margaret b ca 1854 & last found 1870 in hshld of Martha, listed as a WICKER. What happened to Harriet & Margaret? Elijah not found in 1880 census, believed to be in Southeast MO. Family rumor has it he killed a "town bully". Would like more on this. Elijah used name of Pete or Peter SMITH in later life. Why? Was this his father's middle name?
... Barbara A. Taylor, 8022 East Avalon Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Seek info on Thomas SMITH b 1805 VA; m Sabra Elizabeth ("Libby") TUCKER 20 Mar 1823 Washington Co, TN. Prnts of six ch: Mary E., Elizabeth, John E. C., Eliza, William H., Margaret (Margary). Names of ch from 1850 TN census. Have ch mrgs from Washington Co, TN records (LDS # 825,507). ... Hazel Maupin, PO Box 168, Wellington, UT 84542

Hiram Haley SMITH b 25 Aug 1829 NJ (county?); m/1 Caroline COUTS in Defiance, OH in 1852 & had ch: Molly (Mary), Susan, Ellen - all b OH. m/2 Mary BRADEN; m/3 Esther Calhoun DECKARD. Hiram d 10 Mar 1904 in Lagrange Co, IN. Who were his prnts? He had a bro, John SMITH. Was Eliza SMITH (age 45 in Defiance, OH cens with Peter, John, Hiram, Parker L., Lewis & Elizabeth) his family? PLEASE, anyone w/any info, contact me & I will share. ... Mary M. Smith, 1102 Jackson St, Long Beach, CA 90805

<<See next column for more on Hiram Haley Smith.

Need info on & anc of: Reynolds SMITH b 6 Feb 1863 Beaver Co, PA; d 11 mar 1888 in Erie or Beaver Counties, PA (?); m Jennie POLLOCK 2 Jan 1862 Erie Co, PA. He was s/o Joseph SMITH (1806-1878) & wf Cynthia CAMPBELL (1814-1866). Siblings of Reynolds SMITH were: Samuel C. SMITH (1832-1872); Eliza Nancy (1835-1887) who m ? WASHBURN; Cynthia Ann (b 1837); Lt. Joseph H. SMITH, Jr. (1840-1866); Cunningham E. SMITH (1842-1876); Nancy Jane "Jennie" (b 1848) who m ? CHESTER; James G. Boyd SMITH (1851-1871); Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b 1855) who m ? NORTON. ... Claudina Sweet, PO Box 926, Murphys, CA 95247

Need any info on Thomas SMITH & wf Hannah ? & their son, Martin SMITH & wf Francis ?. They were in 1850 Chatham Co, NC census. Have no other info. Can anyone help?
... Charles Glenn Smith, 11542 Varna St, Garden Grove, CA 92640 Ph: (714) 534-1779

Hiram Haley SMITH b 25 Aug 1829 NJ; d 1904 Lagrange Co, IN; m/1 Caroline COUTS 1852 in Defiance, OH; m/2 Mary BRADEN 1883 in IND; m/3 Esther Calhoun DECKARD 1892 OH. Ch b in OH: Molly (Mary) 1853; Ellen 1860; Susan 1857. Three daus buried at Wolfe Lake, IND. Where is he buried? Where in NJ was he born? Who were his prnts? One dau m ? NULF, one m ? WINEBRENNER. He had a brother, John, and sister Emeline. ... Mary M. Smith, 1102 Jackson St, Long Beach, CA 90805

FIVE RELATED QUERIES:

- 1) John Joline SMITH b 1841 NY or NJ (where?); d 1928 Schuyler Co, NY; bur Big Flats Cem, Chemung Co, NY. s/o Parker SMITH & wf Hannah VAIL; m Abbie J. ? (her name? birthplace?). Their ch: Lucy, Jennings, Emmett, Anna, Etta, Ernest, Angeline, Emma.
- 2) Parker SMITH b ca 1817 NY? NJ?; d ca 1893 (when/where? where buried?); m Hannah VAIL ca 1840 (when/where?). Ch: John Joline & Emmett (others?). 3) Ernest B. SMITH b 1858 Corning, NY; d 1905 Corning, Steuben Co, NY; m Lucy SMITH (b 1877 Big Flats, Chemung Co, NY). Ch: Clarence, Robert Lee, Louis, Raymond. Was there an earlier mrg? To whom? where? Was his father Amasa SMITH? 4) Amasa (or Aaron?) SMITH b PA (?) m Rebecca ?; ch included: Ernest, Margaret who m ? EVERSON & liv in Corning, NY ca 1850's. Need birthdate/place, mrg date/place, death date/place. HELP! I am buried in SMITHs:
... Mary M. Smith, 1102 Jackson St, Long Beach, CA 90805

Seek info on W. L. SMITH who m in 1883 Sharp Co, ARK to Lucinda E. WICKER, d/o John W. WICKER & wf Martha Ann SMITH. He was b ca 1859, where? Who were his prnts? What do the initials stand for? W.L. & Lucinda believed to have d prior to 1900 (when/where?). Only known ch: Albert b Jun 1891 and Mary E. b Jul 1893, living w/widowed grmo Martha Ann WICKER in 1900. Are there descendants?
... Barbara A. Taylor, 8022 E Avalon Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Jacob Monroe SMITH b ca 1807 PA; m Hannah SHAKLEY b 24 Mar 1815 Morgan Co, OH (d/o Peter SHAKLEY & Barbara LINN. Fam to Washington Co, PA after 1850 census. Ch: Mary b ca 1832, m/1 Joel HOGG, m/2 George BIERLY; Margrette A. b ca 1834; John b ca 1834; Peter Shakley b ca 1836, (* m Lucy E.?); Barbara b ca 1840 m William STEWART; Jacob Monroe, Jr. b 10 Jan 1841, m Rachel Jane TRUE 24 Jan 1861; Robert AMOSE b ca 1845; Simon Johnson b 1846 m Sarah MORGAN; Emma A. b ca 1851. Fam to Washington Co, IND after 1851. Jacob, Jr. to Clay Co, IL after 1870 then to Greene Co, MO with 12 ch. ... Kate McPhail, 4 Newark Ln, Pueblo, CO 81001 * (Editor's note: We were not sure if Lucy E. was wife of Peter Shakley SMITH, or a daughter of Jacob Monroe SMITH.)

Need prnts of John I. SMITH b ca 1742 Passaic, NJ; m Sarah SNYDER. Related families: BOBO, DAY, FRANCISCO. ... Georgia Porter, 7735 SE 21st Ave, Portland, OR 97202

Brothers, William SMITH b 1768 and Daniel SMITH b 1786, Chatham Co, NC (perhaps others); mov to TN ca 1811; liv Smith & Macon counties. >> William SMITH m in NC Mary MORLEY or WORLEY b 1776 & had ch: Archibald b 1795; (James) Daniel b bef 1800; Malcolm; Coleman; William Thomas, Randall b 1806 & m Sarah MITCHELL; Elizabeth (Betsy) b 1811 & m John HALLIBURTON; Sally (Sarah?) b after 1810 & m ? DAVIS; and Jessee b ca 1816. Sons Daniel, Malcolm, Coleman and William do not appear in the 1850 Smith Co census & had either d or mov away by then. William Smith, Sr. d June 1849 Smith Co. >> Daniel SMITH b 1786; m/1 NC Mayzie (Margaret? or Mary?) m/2 MASHBURN WASHBURN. Their ch: William "Billie" b ca 1810 & m Susan DIXON; Daniel Wiseman b 1814, m/1 Elizabeth SMITH, m/2 Mayzie Caroline WILLIAMS; (Three other sons born between 1810-1820, who had d or mov by 1840 - Neal (Cornelius?), Henry, & one unidentified); Mary (Polly) b ca 1820 & m William Robert "Billie Bob" SMITH; Sarah A. b ca 1822 & m Joshua SMITH; Emma b ca 1825 & m Isham BEASLEY; Emily b 1829 & m Elder William BUIE. Daniel's 1st wf d bef 1830 & he m/2 Elizabeth HALLIBURTON & had Don Dixon Carlos SMITH b 1833, m/1 Sarah MEADOR, m/2 Louisa Jane MEADOR; & Charles H. SMITH b ca 1835, d 1861 unmarried. Daniel Smith was a prominent Baptist minister in Middle TN & d 1857. Wish to corresp regarding any of these. ... Mrs. E. J. Davis, 309 Yoakum Parkway # 1415, Alexandria, VA 22304

Need info on any of these: George W(ashington?) SMITH b 1820's GA or CT; m Sarah Ann ELDRIDGE; d ca 1870. Their ch included 1) Stephen Eldridge SMITH b 9 Jul 1865 Bastrop, TX; m 3 Aug 1891 in Uvalde Co, TX to Didama Despamona PEOPLES; d 19 Apr 1940 Bastrop Co, TX; 2) George Washington SMITH who m Winnie WINGFIELD; 3) Elijah SMITH; 4) Will SMITH; 5) Emily; 6) Laura; 7) Jenny; 8) Viola.

* Ch of Stephen Eldridge SMITH & wf Didama: Martha Emily SMITH b 3 Dec 1895 Uvalde Co, TX; Swenton Blackwell SMITH b 6 May 1892; Stephen Joel SMITH b 5 Mar 1893; Sabert Thomas SMITH b 16 Dec 1897 - all b in Uvalde Co, TX. Can anyone add to this? Need info on the first named: George W(ashington?) SMITH & wife. ... Karen Harlan, 121 Woodland Trail, Leander, TX 78641

Need anc/desc of James SMITH b ca 1817 (where? prnts); m Elizabeth (?) KING, wid/o Wm. KING. James d bef 1847 when Elizabeth m/3 James WILLIAMS. James' only known ch was Julia F. SMITH b ca 1843 who m Houston SPURLOCK in 1859, Not found after 1860, where did they go? Were there any children? ... Barbara A. Taylor, 8022 E Avalon Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Seek any info on Edgar SMITH b 12 Jul 1851 Manchester, NH; d 14 Dec 1936 Norwich, VT; s/o Albert SMITH (who was his mo?). Edgar m Clara L. SPAULDING b possibly Rochester, VT (?) & had at least 2 ch: Charles Byron b 15 May 1887 (my line); Elizabeth b 1 Apr 1889 - both b Lyme, NH. ... Gordon George, PO Box 529, St Johnsbury, VT 05819 (What a beautifully printed query!)

15 May 1990 is DEADLINE
FOR SUMMER ISSUE (#31)

Hugh SMITH b Apr 1833 County Down, North Ireland; d Mar 1906. Shanghaied at age 17; at sea several years. Jumped ship in NY & in St. Louis, MO ca 1859-60. He m Catharine WALSH 16 Aug 1861 St. Louis. Who were their prnts? Ch: 1) James Hugh SMITH b 19 Feb 1863, d 19 Aug 1935, m 17 Jun 1891 Catharine A. FORBES; 2) Elizabeth Hutchinson SMITH b 17 Apr 1865, d 29 Dec 1912 St Louis, m 2 Jan 1884 Wm. Thomas DAUGHERTY; 3) Alexander Walsh SMITH b 6 Jan 1867, d 13 Dec 1945, m Charlotte MAGUIRE of London, Engl; 4) Mary Ann SMITH b 22 Sep 1869 (1875?), d 18 Aug 1942, m/1 10 Jul 1888, m/2 Lawrence TAAFE 2 Jul 1896, m/3 William P. TELTHORST (date?); 5) William John SMITH b 21 Jun 1874, d 26 Jun 1909, m 3 Jul 1899 Lavini HORNE; 6) Margaret Theresa SMITH b 8 Oct 1871, d 18 Feb 1954, m Wm. DORR (DOERR?), when?; 7) Jennie B. "Jane" SMITH b 2 (mo?) 1878, d when? in Beverly Hills, CA, m/1 25 Dec 1889 Jessie CAMPBELL, m/2 Orren PRICE (date?), m/2 HUNTER (date?); 8) Mary Oscella SMITH b 4 Apr 1879, d 2 Mar 1880. Any descendants of ch? ... Margaret Russell, 4716 Bradley Blvd, Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Ph: (301) 656-4747

Seek any info on John SMITH b 1615 Dorkin, Engl; d bef 9 Jun 1674 Hampton, NH? m 1638 (Watertown or Martha's Vineyard, Mass?) to Deborah PARKHURST bapt 1619 Ipswich, Engl & d 1674? She was d/o George PARKHURST. John & Deborah had at least 5 ch: John b 1643 Hampton, NH; Samuel b 1645; Deborah (my line) b 1645; Abigail b 1652; Philip b 1650. ... Gordon George, PO Box 529, St Johnsbury, VT 05819

Arabella SMITH b (where/when?); d/o Luke SMITH (169-1758) & wf Arabella GROMARRIN. Luke SMITH b Henrico or Charles City Co, VA & was in Lunenburg Co, VA by 1745 & d Halifax Co, VA. Some of his sons to Granville Co, NC. Luke was s/o Obediah SMITH (b? & d 1746 Henrico Co, VA) & wf Mary COCKE who d 1754. Obediah s/o John SMITH (d 1692 Charles Co, VA) & wf Hannah DAST, d/o Wm. John s/o Jacob SMITH who was in America by 1643 & d by 1691 Charles City Co, VA. Arabella m/2 1751 James WILKINS Lunenburg Co, VA. There was another Luke SMITH in Halifax Co, VA on Allen's Creek, w/wf Judith FERRIS & was in Orange Co, NC by 1755. Was he nephew of Luke SMITH who d 1758? Related names: MARROW, PALMER, TORIAN, LANDER, MILLER. ... Peggy Chapman, 1503 47th St, Lubbock, TX 79412

Jacob SMITH b ca 1753 Frederick Co, VA; d 12 Dec 1819 Beaver Creek Twp, Greene Co, OH; m Patience BALLINGER 15 Aug 1776. Was he s/o Joseph SMITH & wf Rachel BEALS/BALES? Need any info on Jacob's prnts - names/dates/places, etc. Did they also go to OH? ... Evelyn Kaye Davis, 522 S. Proud Street, Muncie, IN 47305

ANCESTORS & THEIR FAMILIES - Vol. 4 in progress, but taking longer than expected. Thanks for your patience. Happy Hunting!

from Martin & Mary Sims

Marshall Co., ILL 1850

Town of Lacon, 4 Sept 1850

SMITH, Evaline	40	NJ
in hshld of John T. PRIDE family		
SMITH, Bennet	35	PA frmr
" Mary	30	NC
" Benjamin	9	IL
" Melissa	9	IL
" Frances	3	IL
" Thomas	1	IL
SMITH, James	45	NJ tailor
" Evaline	35	NJ
" Frances (f)	5	IL
" Lewis	2	IL
SMITH, William	11	OH
in hshld of Hiram FEASLE	36	OH
(his mother?) Elizabeth	36	OH
Hiram	"	12 OH
SMITH, William	26	SCOTLAND
" James	25	"
" Andrew	23	"
" Mary	21	"
" Halmins (fem)	48	"
SMITH, James E.A.	26	IL
" Cassada (fem)	26	NY
" John J.	2	IL
SMITH, Anna	45	NY
" William	22	OH frmr
" Eunice	18	OH (tchr?)
" Jarvis	27	OH frmr
" Marcus D.	14	OH
" Alfred	11	IN
" Albert	11	IN
HOLMES, Joseph	31	NJ frmr
" Avisa F. (fem)	26	Mass
" Sarah F.	4	IL
" Beayille (fem)	67	Mass
RICE, George	27	GERMANY frmr
SMITH, Henry J.	21	NY frmr
" Roby A. (fem)	32	Mass
" William	17	NY
WHITE, Augustus	8	IL
" William H.	6	IL
BLOSSOM, Hiram	43	VT frmr
" Mary P.	32	NY
" David W.	7	IL
" Amos	5	IL
" Maria A.	2	IL
RICHARD, Maria D.	13	IL
ROLLINS, Nathaniel	28	ME (Maine)
STILES, Andrew B.	36	VT frmr
SMITH, Eleanor	6/12	IL
HENRY, Andrew	16	IL frmr
(Relationship of Eleanor SMITH to this family not shown. Who was she?)		

Note accompanying this record shows "complete". We do not know if this is complete for county - or town.

~~~~~

**BRIGHAM YOUNG  
UNIVERSITY, UTAH**

A letter from Dr. Robert L. Hales, College Program Administrator, invites researchers to come use their facilities. The letters reads in part:

Dear Family Newsletter Editor ... I am College Program Administrator for Continuing Education at Brigham Young University. We have on our campus one of the finest genealogical libraries in the United States as well as a faculty of genealogical professionals. We are 45 miles from the Family History Library in Salt Lake City which is widely known and houses the largest collection of genealogical resources available. With these great genealogical resources available, I am anxious to provide continuing education programs which will assist families such as yours in learning new genealogical research techniques and in extending your family pedigrees.

Our campus is an excellent site for holding a family reunion, for attending genealogical seminars, or for a week or so of genealogical research in a pleasant Wasatch Mountain setting.

For over twenty-five weeks each year we host the International Elderhostel Organization's programs in basic and intermediate genealogical research. We are able to get housing for our guests in a motel adjacent to the campus for as little as \$25/night. The price is the same for single or double occupancy. Campus food prices are also very reasonable.

With a fine genealogical library, excellent instructors, low food & housing costs, and a desire to assist people in their efforts to search out their ancestors, we have all the ingredients necessary to provide a great genealogical experience for members of your family organization.

If any of your subscribers and readers would like to be on our mailing list for genealogical seminars taught on campus, please have them drop me a note. I would also be happy to explore with your organization some of the package programs which we might put together for you here on campus. ... Call toll-free 1-800-DIAL BYU (342-5298).

(signed) Dr. Robert L. Hales, College Program Administrator, Brigham Young University, 154 Harman Bldg, Provo, UT 84602.

BARTHOLOMEW CO., INDIANA

County was created 1821 from unorganized territory, Jackson Co. & Delaware Co. These mrgs copied by Willa Sorensen from microfilm of original records -

SMITH Jan 26, 1850 - Dec 23, 1879:

Adelia - Henry J. LEGOT 24 Aug 1869  
 Amos(?) - Caroline EDWARDS 11 Mar 1874  
 Amy - Isaac HENDRICKSON 24 Feb 1867  
 Anis - John McCLOYD 18 Jun 1871  
 Ann - Gilbert PERCIFIELD 7 Dec 1871  
 Annie - S. Weber SMITH 14 Jan 1868  
 Athalis - Frederick BAKER 19 Nov 1871  
 Agustus - Martha POLEN 16 Feb 1864  
 Agustus C.-Martha M. STUCKEY 8 Oct 1873  
 Barbara Ellen - Gideon PITTMAN 28 Dec 1875  
 Benjamin - Mary BREECE 23 Mar 1871  
 Benjamin L. - Louisa J. YOUNG 1 Mar 1859  
 Benjamin S.-Lavina L. REYNOLDS 28 Jul 1858  
 Caroline N. - William MCKAY 20 Jun 1863  
 Catherine - William BALEDGE 2 Apr 1878  
 Charles S. - Anna E. RITZ 14 Jul 1878  
 Charles W. - Louisa BOZZELL 12 Jun 1851  
 Christianna - George CHAMBERS 14 Feb 1861  
 Christopher - Emiline KINDELL 19 Sep 1870  
 Clara R. - William A. ROSE 23 Dec 1879  
 Cloram - Elisha DURHAM 18 Sep 1853  
 Conrad - Mary WEDDLE 31 Jul 1873  
 David A. - Amy HENDRICKSON 29 Mar 1855  
 David W. - Louisa BRYANT 20 Sep 1874  
 Drusilla - Frank ADE 4 Nov 1875  
 Elizabeth - Nathan ROBBINS 14 Oct 1869  
 Emily - Robert PETTIGREW 24 Jan 1857  
 Emma A. - Lyman B. BOYER 5 Mar 1874  
 Emma Jane-Sanford L. HITCHCOCK 28 Nov 1872  
 Evzula - James H. ROLER 14 Nov 1867  
 Francis - Amanda ASHLEY 17 Aug 1867  
 Francis M.-Benjamin JERGENNRIGHT 22 Sep '70  
 Gabel (sic) - Hannah HARMEN 19 Nov 1863  
 George W. - Karon HOOD 5 Apr 1855  
 George W. - Libby Lewis GALEY 11 Sep 1856  
 George W. - Eliza Jane HILL 27 Aug 1865  
 Greenberry - Hannah J. SPOORE 21 Feb 1867  
 Greenberry-Lydia Ann GARSNICK 25 Dec 1873  
 Harriet S. - Joseph KNOWLAND 15 Dec 1863  
 Henry - Sarah SMITH 20 Oct 1859  
 Henry - Dolly SHAFER 1 Sep 1864  
 Henry - Wilhelmina SCHOAFSTALL 29 Jan 1874  
 Henry - Mary GIEL 21 Oct 1875  
 Henry C. - Luisa C. HAMILTON 20 Jan 1860  
 James N.-Becca Ann DICKINSON 30 Sep 1852  
 James N. - Ruth SWEENEY 5 Oct 1863  
 Joanna F - Joshua FISHER 1 May 1858  
 Johanna - John WREZER 25 Nov 1854  
 John - Lydia Bell TIERNEY 9 Mar 1853  
 John - Margaret EDWARDS 7 Jan 1858  
 John - Sarah B. HART 27 Mar 1865  
 John - Sarah Ann MORLAND 13 Sep 1873  
 John C. - Emily J. THOMPSON 8 Oct 1850  
 John C. - Jane Ann SLEISTER 22 Aug 1853  
 John C. - Minerva CLARK 6 Aug 1863  
 John J.- Frances E. VANARSDALL 17 Aug 1873  
 John M. - Mary M. LINKEY 28 Sep 1862  
 John W. - Mary L. BICKER 6 Feb 1865  
 Jonathan - Naomi L. GLICK 17 Dec 1854  
 Joseph L. - Mattie STOREY 13 Dec 1870  
 Keren H. - Thomas ZOOK 18 May 1865  
 Levi - Mary Jane McKEE 14 Apr 1872  
 Lewis - Sarah E. COLE 16 Sep 1865

Lorinda - Henry SELFRIDGE 25 Dec 1865  
 Louisa S. - William BOON 28 Jan 1857  
 Lucinda - William COOPER 3 Feb 1858  
 Lydia A. - James H. PENCE 20 Feb 1868  
 Lydia Belle-Thomas F.THOMPSON  
 21 Jul 1858  
 Lyman - Elizabeth A. KEITH 27 Dec 1863  
 Margaret Ann - Ephraim OWENS  
 1 Apr 1861  
 Martha - Cornelius W. HAMER  
 18 Dec 1862  
 Martha - John W. HENDERSON 23 Dec 1867  
 Martha - John D. MONROE 26 Feb 1873  
 Mary - John HAWKINS 29 Aug 1857  
 Mary - Robert BEATTY 22 Nov 1872  
 Mary - John GROSTCOST 7 Feb 1869  
 Mary - Thomas DAVIS 7 Feb 1869  
 Mary - Thomas LARELL 25 Feb 1870  
 Mary A. - Charles C. PAULEY 9 Jun 1863  
 Mary E. - John ANDERSON 31 Aug 1852  
 Mary J. - David RHOADES 9 Feb 1873  
 Mary Jane - William APPLEGATE  
 12 Aug 1859  
 Mary Jane - Robert SHILPY 1 Apr 1868  
 Matilda - Nathan E. SNODGRASS  
 27 Mar 1856  
 Michael H. - Mary E. ROUSE 11 Mar 1875  
 Nancy - Moses HARTLEY 21 Jan 1853  
 Nancy - John W. FURGESON 25 Sep 1863  
 Nancy C.- William A. SMITH  
 14 Aug 1856  
 Nancy E. - Thomas DAVIS 11 Apr 1864  
 Peter M. - Susan VAN CAMP 2 Dec 1869  
 Rachel - Milton A. HEATH 21 Aug 1851  
 Rebecca - John T. CROP 1 Nov 1855  
 Rosanna - Peter M. DAUM 13 Nov 1876  
 Roxena - Lorenzo D. FERGUSON  
 8 Jul 1866  
 S. Webber - Annie F. SMITH 14 Jan 1868  
 Sally Ann - Charles V. SIGLER  
 21 Aug 1869  
 Sarah - James C. YOUTSEY 6 Dec 1852  
 Sarah - Henry SMITH 20 Oct 1859  
 Sarah - J. Wallace BEERS 14 Mar 1872  
 Sarah C. - Jacob N. WAGONER 9 Jan 1859  
 Simeon - Mary MORNING(?) 2 Apr 1857  
 Simpson W. - Ann F. LEFEVER 1 Aug 1861  
 Theophilus E.-Mary E. HAISLUP 27 Jan '68  
 Thomas - Eliza WILEY 22 Sep 1855  
 Viney - Daniel PYLES 13 Aug 1864  
 William - Mary E. JONES 12 Dec 1866  
 William - Mary Jane DAVIS 16 Mar 1870  
 William - Mary J. HENDERSON  
 14 Jul 1871  
 William A. - Nancy C. SMITH  
 14 Aug 1856  
 William A. - Rebecca M.ALEXANDER  
 22 Aug 1866  
 William A. - Elizabeth HEGGE  
 19 Jun 1859  
 William K. - Margaret Ann PADGET  
 20 Jan 1850  
 William L. - Nancy E. FARRENBERG  
 25 Dec '56  
 Wright - Lorinda ABELL 22 Sep 1858

# GREENE CO., PENNSYLVANIA 1850

Copied from microfilm & sent by Mrs. Jerry Ann Stout. She has census & burial records for Greene Co., PA and will share. Please include info on your family and a large SASE.

Jackson Township:

|                |    |    |      |        |
|----------------|----|----|------|--------|
| SMITH, Vincent | 59 | PA | frmr | \$7000 |
| Elizabeth      | 49 | VA |      |        |
| Eliza          | 29 | PA |      |        |
| Sarah          | 27 | PA |      |        |
| Hiram          | 24 | PA | frmr |        |
| Jason          | 22 | PA | frmr |        |
| Margaret       | 20 | PA |      |        |
| Hugh           | 18 | PA | frmr |        |
| Josiah         | 16 | PA | frmr |        |
| Thomas         | 13 | PA |      |        |
| Mary           | 11 | PA |      |        |

|                 |    |    |      |  |
|-----------------|----|----|------|--|
| SMITH, John Jr. | 26 | PA | frmr |  |
| Eliza           | 20 | PA |      |  |
| Elizabeth       | 1  | PA |      |  |

|                  |    |    |      |        |
|------------------|----|----|------|--------|
| SMITH, Catherine | 55 | PA |      |        |
| Johnson T.       | 32 | PA | frmr | \$1400 |
| Hannah           | 20 | PA |      |        |
| Morris G.        | 18 | PA |      |        |
| Olla Minerva     | 16 | PA |      |        |
| Harriet A.       | 13 | PA |      |        |
| Hugh             | 10 | PA |      |        |

|                  |    |    |      |        |
|------------------|----|----|------|--------|
| SMITH, Nathaniel | 59 | PA | frmr | \$2000 |
| Lidia            | 56 | NJ |      |        |
| Hannah           | 28 | PA |      |        |
| Elwood T.        | 24 | PA | frmr |        |
| Anthony          | 21 | PA | frmr |        |
| Japheth          | 18 | PA | frmr |        |
| Eleanor M.       | 16 | PA |      |        |
| Elizabeth        | 13 | PA |      |        |
| Ella             | 8  | PA |      |        |

|             |    |    |      |        |
|-------------|----|----|------|--------|
| SMITH, John | 45 | PA | frmr | \$1800 |
| Jelina      | 16 | PA |      |        |
| Mary        | 14 | PA |      |        |
| Electra     | 13 | PA |      |        |
| Catherine   | 12 | PA |      |        |
| Adeline     | 10 | PA |      |        |
| William     | 7  | PA |      |        |
| Matilda     | 5  | PA |      |        |

Morris Township:

|                 |    |    |      |        |
|-----------------|----|----|------|--------|
| GARDENER, Henry | 26 | PA | frmr | \$1200 |
| Charity         | 25 | PA |      |        |
| Caroline        | 1  | PA |      |        |
| SMITH, Rachel   | 15 | PA |      |        |

Franklin Township:

|                          |    |    |                    |  |
|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|--|
| SMITH, Mary              | 67 | PA |                    |  |
| in hshld of David LAPPEN | 40 | PA | shoemaker          |  |
| and wife, Luiza          | 37 | PA | their 8 children & |  |
| John LAPPEN              | 36 | PA | laborer            |  |

|              |    |    |      |        |
|--------------|----|----|------|--------|
| SMITH, Hugh  | 50 | PA | frmr | \$3000 |
| Marthy (sic) | 72 | PA |      |        |
| Mary         | 60 | PA |      |        |
| Sarah E.     | 19 | PA |      |        |

|                  |    |     |      |        |
|------------------|----|-----|------|--------|
| GODWIN, Kendle   | 93 | DEL | frmr | \$1000 |
| Abigal           | 65 | PA  |      |        |
| JEFFS, Abigal    | 29 | PA  |      |        |
| SMITH, Christena | 4  | PA  |      |        |

|                   |    |    |            |
|-------------------|----|----|------------|
| SMITH, Sarah      | 53 | PA | \$3500     |
| Caroline          | 25 | PA |            |
| Charlot           | 23 | PA |            |
| Copothite Z.      | 22 | PA | frmr       |
| Loretta           | 18 | PA |            |
| EISEMINGER, John  | 7  | PA |            |
| SMITH, Job        | 28 | PA | laborer    |
| Malinda           | 20 | PA |            |
| Mary Jane         | 3  | PA |            |
| Caroline          | 1  | PA |            |
| SMITH, Edmon      | 28 | PA | frmr       |
| Sarah Jane        | 29 | PA |            |
| Simon R.          | 7  | PA |            |
| Wm. W.            | 5  | PA |            |
| Rebecca           | 3  | PA |            |
| John              | 1  | PA |            |
| Silvenis          | 15 | PA | frmr       |
| MITCHNER, William | 74 | PA | frmr       |
| Lidia             | 68 | NJ |            |
| John              | 46 | PA | \$2000 fmr |
| Elizabeth A.      | 4  | PA |            |
| SMITH, Jonathan   | 14 | PA |            |

Washington Township:

|              |    |    |            |
|--------------|----|----|------------|
| SMITH, Jacob | 37 | PA | \$2500 fmr |
| * Nancy      | 33 | PA |            |
| Mary Jane    | 15 | PA |            |
| Dennis       | 13 | PA |            |
| Jesse H.     | 9  | PA |            |
| Debora       | 7  | PA |            |
| John H.      | 4  | PA |            |
| Elizabeth    | 2  | PA |            |
| Leroy        | 17 | PA | frmr       |

\* Nancy's maiden name was HILL

>>>>>

1860 Greene Co., PA - Springhill Township:

|                      |    |    |      |
|----------------------|----|----|------|
| HAFER, Jacob         | 60 | PA | frmr |
| Emily                | 30 | PA |      |
| Salatheal            | 9  | PA |      |
| SMITH, Anne ("dumb") | 6  | PA |      |
| " Alice              | 2  | PA |      |

(Note: Jacob HAFER appeared in 1850 census, Greene Co., PA in Aleppo Twp., with wife named Elizabeth. The above named Emily (Emily) must be 2nd wife, possibly mother of the SMITH children.)



KANSAS, Crawford Co.



JOHN SMITH, Esq. / Born at Middlesex / Cumb. Co. A.D. 1757 / Died at Carlisle / October 6, 1838. / In the 82 year of / his age. / He was a soldier of / the Revolution. / Restored by Daughters of American Revolution / Cumberland Co.

Photo from MEMORIES OF CARLISLE'S OLD GRAVEYARD, by Sarah W. Parkinson, 1930.

Mrss. Births & Deaths at Taunton, Massachusetts

From NEW ENGLAND HISTORY, Vol. 17 (pg 34 & 236) "[From the Proprietors' Records. Communicated by EDGAR H. REED, Esq. of Taunton.]" This reference probably has many more Smiths.

Agness Smith, wife of Francis Smith, dyed 6 Jan 1665.  
Lidia, wife of John Smith, Sen., dyed 21 July 1672.  
John Smith, Sen. married Jael Parker of Bridgewater, 15 Nov, 1672.  
Andrew Smith married Mary Bundy 5 Jan., 1673.  
Andrew Smith, the names of his children:  
Andrew Smith, 30 years, dyed 10 April 1678.\*  
Mary, borne 3 Octo., 1675. Samuell, borne 15 May 1678. Susana, borne 2 Nov., 1680.  
Andrew, borne 1 Ap'l 1683. John, borne 23 Aug 1685. John, dyed 6 Sep 1685. Martha, borne 20 Oct 1686. John, borne 3 June, 1689. Joseph, borne 18 Jan., 1691.  
Benjamin, 4 Feb., 1695.

\* Should read 1698?

From The History of Crawford Co., KS, published 1905. Send by Patrick M. Casey. We have condensed the material. Much more is in the book.

... Dr. A. Hall Smith - located on a farm in Baker Twp, south of present Pittsburg, KS, 1868.

... Dr. C.A. Smith - of Yale (KS) b Windsor, MO 1870; graduated from Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1899, settled Yale, KS.

... E.L. Smith b 15 Sep 1850 Washington Co, VA; s/o Daniel D. & Rachel (Edmonson) Smith, natives of TN & VA. "and the former d in VA 1887 & the latter 1890 Crawford Co, KS. He came to Crawford Co Nov 1871; m May 1875 J.S. Hewett. Ch: Martha Virginia, Doren, Ralph, Grace, Wiley ... F.R. Smith b 14 Feb 1840 TN, s/o Joseph & Minerva E. (Warden) Smith, natives of TN & VA. He m 17 Oct 1872 Martha E. Harper of OH. Ch: Nora E., Charles R. of Pagosa Junction, CO., Minnie and Georgia Euphemia.

... James A. b 5 May 1840 Warren Co, IL, c/o Seth b 1 Jan 1812 CT & Catherine P. Tuttle b 5 Feb 1814, d 12 Apr 1901 (5 days after her husband) Girard, KS. James m 1 Sep 1869 Carrie Stearns who was b VT. 3 ch: Helen, wf of Rev. Wm. M Mason of Syracuse, NY; Grant S; & Katherine C.

... James Brainerd Smith b 19 Oct 1859 Christian Co, IL; s/o Brainerd Smith b Amherst, Mass. & wife Ophelia Hawley James m Lucy E. Armitage at Gardner, IL. Ch: Victor A., Edgar Z., Ernest Q., Willard Hawley & Eleanor.

... John F. Smith b 1836 NC; s/o Andrew Smith & wife Nancy E. Clark of NC... the father b 1813, at age 2 to Ind., thence Green Co, IA, but later IND. The father d Martin Co, IND age 52. The mother d Greene Co, IND age 66. 8 ch: Martha, Sarah, Drusilla, Mary, John F., Sina C., & Anderson. J.F. m in 1869 Celestine Burge who was b 8 Apr 1849 Greene Co, IND. Ch: Frank of Colo., Emma (wf of Orin Dunlap), John T., Della of Iowa, and Arthur. ... S.E. Smith b 25 Feb 1850 Morgan Co, IL; s/o Garret & Elsie Smith, natives of Va & KY. They mov to IL, to IA, thence to Crawford Co, KS in 1866; 4 yrs later to Ia where the mother d 1885 age 56 & the father d in Washington 1890 age 80. S.D. m Sep 1872 Lettia A. Waterman, s/o John & Sarah Waterman, of IL. Ch: Jesse L., Ethel & Colonel Verl Smith.

LOOK at address label on this issue. The date at upper left shows date of your last issue. If Mar90 is there, this is your last issue. RENEW NOW before you forget. Thank you for your loyalty.

## INDEX

SMITH first, followed by other surnames.

|                                        |                                   |                       |                      |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| A. Hall (Dr.) 40                       | Ann 3,10,23,24,34,48              | C.(m) 12              | Corbin 15            |
| A.C. (f) 12                            | Ann Maria 4                       | C.A. (Dr.) 40         | Cornelia 34          |
| A.J. 14                                | Ann Martha 23                     | C.A.J. 14             | Cornelius 27,36      |
| A.M. (Gen.) 16                         | Ann Riddle 9                      | C.E. (m) 16           | Cox 21               |
| Aaron 15,35                            | Anna 3,5,6,17,32,35,37            | Caiaadaona(?) 18      | Cynthia 34,35        |
| Aaron J. 17                            | Anna Grace 8                      | Calvin 17,29          | Cynthia Ann 35       |
| Abbey 5                                | Anne 39                           | Carinda 19            | Cynthia S. 34        |
| Abbie 3,35                             | Annie 7,17,28,33,38               | Carl E. 5             | D.L. 8               |
| Abigail 15                             | Annie Capen 5                     | Carol Louise 9        | Dade (f) 19          |
| Abel 32                                | Annie Creighton 5                 | Caroline 5,6,9,12,    | Dan 15               |
| Abigail 36                             | Annonna C. 24                     | 20,23,35,38,39        | Daniel 15,34,36      |
| Abigail 15                             | Anthony 39                        | Carra M. 17           | Daniel Alexander 33  |
| Abner 6                                | Arabella 36                       | Carrie 9,40           | Daniel Fred 9        |
| Abrahams 31                            | Archer 24                         | Carrie Lenora 6       | Daniel Wiseman 36    |
| Aby J. 6                               | Archibald 36                      | Cassada (f) 37        | Darney E. 6          |
| Aby S7 6                               | Arthur 19                         | Cassie 15             | David 15,17,18,19,20 |
| Adaline J. 3                           | Arthur Bryan 34                   | Catherine 24          | 22,29,31,34,38       |
| Adam 12                                | Artie 15                          | Catherine 3,23,24,26, | David Garfield 20    |
| Adams 21                               | Asa 5,21                          | 27,32,36,38,39,40     | Deatha L. 3          |
| Addie Clara 6                          | Athalia 38                        | Charity 33            | Debora 39            |
| Addie D. 15                            | Austin 20                         | Charles 12,16,18,34   | Deborah 5,6,36       |
| Adelia 9,36                            | Auta 18                           | Charles Byron 36      | Delilah 20           |
| Adeline 39                             | Avis 32                           | Charles E. 17         | Della 18,40          |
| Agness 40                              | Avisa F. (f) 37                   | Charles Edward 8      | Dennis 39            |
| Agnes 4                                | Awit C. 3                         | Charles Glenn 35      | Desdemona 3          |
| Agnis 12                               | B.A. 9                            | Charles H. 36         | Denelemona 3         |
| Agustus 38                             | B.C. 22                           | Charles Hosea 34      | Didama 36            |
| Agustus C. 38                          | Bailey 17                         | Charles Oliver 34     | Didama Despamona 36  |
| Ainie 19                               | Bainardus 16                      | Charles Thomas 9      | Dolly 3              |
| Albert 12,16,19,20,<br>22,35,36,37     | Barack 29                         | Charley 18            | Don Dixon Carlos 36  |
| Alexander Walsh 36                     | Barbara 23                        | Charlot 39            | Dora 17              |
| Alfred 15,19,37                        | Barbara Ellen 35                  | Charlotte 36          | Dorcas 33            |
| Alfred Lee 15                          | Basil 12                          | Chester C. 34         | Doren 40             |
| Alice 3,17,18,39                       | Bat? 32                           | Chester Clayton 34    | Dorothy 23           |
| Alice Edith 20                         | Beaville (f) 37                   | Chloe 31              | Drusilla 38,40       |
| Allen E. 9                             | Bell 19                           | Christena 39          | E. H. 6              |
| Alliah 24                              | Bella A. 19                       | Christianna 38        | E.J.(f) 12           |
| Allice H. 19                           | Belle Catharine 20                | Christina C. 20       | E.L. 40              |
| Alma Collman 5                         | Benj. Addison(?) 9                | Christopher 10,16,38  | E.N.(m) 12           |
| Almeda L. 3                            | Benjamin 15,16,19,21,<br>28,31,38 | Cinthia E. 18         | Edd B. 5             |
| Alvin 19                               | Benjamine Arthur 9                | Clara 17,31           | Edgar 13,36,40       |
| Alvira 16                              | Bennet 37                         | Clara Belle 5         | Edgar Elijah 6       |
| Amanda 3,20                            | Bertha 19,20                      | Clara R. 38           | Edith 24             |
| Amanda-Mandy                           | Bertha Adm 5                      | Clareea 31            | Edmon 39             |
| Amard 18                               | Bertha Estella 20                 | Claride 19            | Edna 6               |
| Amasa 35                               | Bessie 20                         | Clarissa 24           | Edw. D. (Dr.) 23     |
| Ambeizine 18                           | Bessie Florence 20                | Clark 3               | Edward Darrell 23    |
| America Jane 14                        | Betsey 4,32,34                    | Claud 18              | Edward Hall 5,6      |
| Ames 27                                | Betsy 36                          | Clayton G. 34         | Effie 16             |
| Amos 18,27,38                          | Bettie 3,16                       | Cloe 31               | Elder L.L. 22        |
| Amy 8,38                               | Billie 36                         | Clorain 38            | Eleanor 37,39,40     |
| Anderson 4,31,40                       | Billie Bob 36                     | Coe 21                | Elebedy 33           |
| Andrew (Lt. Col.) 25                   | Birchie 18                        | Coleman 36            | Electra 39           |
| Andrew 3,15,17,18,19<br>31,32,33,37,40 | Birtha 19                         | Coleta 34             | Elenor 33            |
| Angeline 35                            | Bowden 9                          | Conrad 10,38          | Elijah 6,15,36       |
| Anis 38                                | Brainerd 40                       | Copothite Z. 39       | Elijah Isaiah 35     |
|                                        | Byron T. 19                       | Cora F. 19            | Elisha 15            |

Done on J 2  
Continued

Eliza 3,18,20,35,39  
 Eliza Nancy 35  
 Elizabeth 3,4,8,9,  
   10,12,17,18,19,21  
   23,24,26,27,29,31,  
   32,34,35,36,38,39  
 Elizabeth Hutchinson  
   36  
 Elizabeth Mary 24  
 Ella 17  
 Ella May 3  
 Ellen 17,35  
 Ellie 19,22,31  
 Ellinor 12  
 Ellis 5,31  
 Elsberry 7  
 Elsie 40  
 Elvie 9  
 Elwin 3  
 Elwood 39  
 Elzina 7  
 Emanuel 20  
 Emeline 11  
 Emily 36,38  
 Emily Hester 3  
 Emma 9,16,18,33,  
   35,36,38,40  
 Emma Jane 28  
 Emmett 35  
 Ephraim 26,27  
 Erel S. 17  
 Erlie 18  
**Ernest 12,35,40**  
 Esra 39  
 Estella 8  
 Ester 14,17  
 Esther 6,8,10,23,35  
 Ethel 8,40  
 Ethyl 8  
 Etta 35  
 Eula E. 22  
 Eulalia 32  
 Eunice 9,37  
 Eunice Elizabeth 9  
 Evaline 37  
 Evan 18  
 Eve 31  
 Ezvula 35  
 Ezekiel 21  
 Ezra 19 - see Esra  
 F.R. 40  
 Fanney 5  
 Fannie 13,19  
 Fanny 17,18,21,31  
 Fanny Mae 32  
 Franny see Frances  
 Fay M. 19  
 Fela F. 19  
 Finis 34  
 Fleming 4  
 Flemon 16  
 Florence 15,19  
 Florence 19  
 Floyd 6,17  
 Fola 18  
 Forrest 8,34  
 Frances 3,4,5,18,24,37  
 Frances see Fanny  
 Francis (f) 33  
 Francis 7,10,35,40  
 Francis M. (f) 38  
 Frank 6,12,18,34,40  
 Frankie 33  
 Fred 12  
 Frederick 10,29  
 Frederick Lynn 16  
 G. Frances 5  
 G.M. 8  
 G.T. 3  
 G.W. 5,9,17  
 Gabel 36  
 Gabriel see Gabel  
 Garret 40  
 Gary 32  
 Geo. see George  
 Geo. Washington 36  
 George (Dr.) 23  
 George 3,4,7,9,10,12,  
   14,15,16,20,24,31,32  
 George A.P. 14  
 George Henry 20  
 George Lewis 6  
 George O. 34  
 George W(ashington?)  
   36  
 George W. 17,18,25,36  
 George Washington 33  
 George William (Capt.)  
   25  
 Georgia A. 3  
 Georgia Euphemia 40  
 Georgiana 25  
 Glen Almerson 8  
 Grace 40  
 Grant S. 40  
 Greenberry 38  
 H.A.G. 19  
 Hannah 4,10,12,13,14,  
   23,26,27,31,33,35,39  
 Hardy 14,28  
 Hardy Hamilton 28  
 Harrett 3  
 Harriet 5,19,34,35,  
   38,39  
 Hattie 15,19  
 Hazel Mae 8  
 Helen 6,8,12,15,17,  
   18,19,24,29,34,  
   36,37,38,40  
 Henry Turnegr 28  
 Hester E. 19  
 Hettie J. 16  
 Hezekiah 26,27  
 Hiram 7,35,39  
 Hiram Haley 35  
 Homer 19  
 Howell H. 11  
 Hugh 12,19,34,36,39  
 Hunt E. 9  
 I. 8  
 Ichabod 34  
 Ida 3,15  
 Iley 18  
 Ira 8,21  
 Irene 5  
 Irwin 12  
 Isaac 7,10,20  
 Isabel 20  
 Israel 3,5,6,10  
 Issac G. 12  
 J. 15  
 J. Jarvis 32  
 J.A. 6  
 J.A. 12  
 J.H. 5  
 J.I. 5  
 J.J. 4  
 J.L. 9  
 J.W. 3  
 Jack 22  
 Jackson 3,20,35  
 Jacob 10,12,17,31,  
   36,39  
 Jacob Monroe 35  
 Jael (f) 40  
 James see Jas.  
 James (Major) 31  
 James 3,10,12,18,20,  
   22,31,34,36,37,40  
 James Alton 20  
 James B. 3,16  
 James Brainerd 40  
 James C. 29  
 James E. 19  
 James E.A. 37  
 James F. 34  
 James Franklin 9  
 James G. 34  
 James Garfield 20  
 James H. 3,17,18  
 James Hugh 36  
 James J. 6,34  
 James Lesley 15  
 James M. 26,40  
 James N. 36  
 James O. 19  
 James Phillip 32  
 James R. 33,34  
 James Robert 33  
 James S? 6  
 James T. 28,34  
 James W. 4  
 James (Daniel) 36  
 Jane 3,6,10,12,17,  
   27,36  
 Jane Oburn 20  
 Janis 12  
 Japheth 39  
 Jarvis 32,37  
 Jason 39  
 Jedediah 22  
 Jelina 39  
 Jemima 6,31  
 Jennie 15,34,35,36  
 Jennie see Hinnie  
 Jennings 35  
 Jenny 36  
 Jeremiah Byers 33  
 Jeremiah R. 6  
 Jerry 18  
 Jerry Lynn 33  
 Jesse 19,33,39,40  
 Jessie 16  
 Jessie Muelder 22  
 Jinnie A. 3  
 Jno. 6,16  
 Jno. Sam 16  
 Joanna F. 38  
 Job 27,39  
 Joe T. 9  
 Joel 6  
 Johanna 38  
 Johannes (m) 16  
 John 3,4,6,10,12,  
   16,17,18,21,22,  
   23,24,29,34,36,  
   38,39,40  
 John A. 18,19,34  
 John A.B. 17  
 John C. 38  
 John D. 16  
 John E. 14  
 John E.C. 35  
 John Elmer 21  
 John F. 40  
 John H. 10,11,12,13,  
   29,39  
 John Hampton 16  
 John I. 35  
 John J. 37,38  
**John Joline 35**  
 John L. 17  
 John Lee 6  
 John M. 17,31,38  
 John N. 3  
 John R. 6,25  
 John S. 10  
 John T. 18,40  
 John W. 11,38  
 Johnson T. 39  
 Jonathan 33,35,39  
 Joseph 11,31,32,34,35,  
   36,40  
 Joseph A. 18,20  
 Joseph Allen 25  
 Joseph E. 28  
 Joseph Daniel 28  
 Joseph H. (Lt.) 35  
 Joseph L. 38  
 Joseph W. 4  
 Josephina 34  
 Josh 6  
 Joshua 36  
 Josiah (Rev.) 23  
 Josiah 23,24,39  
 Judith 36  
 Julia 32,18,36  
 Julian 3  
 Julie 25  
 Juliette Lee 23  
 Karon Mac 31  
 Katharine 20  
 Katherine 23,40  
 Katie 16  
 Keren H. 39  
 L. (m) 12  
 L.J. 14  
 L.L. (Elder) 22  
 L.N. (m) 12  
 Lafayette see Lafe  
 Lafe 15  
 Landgrave Thomas 24  
 Lara E. 17  
 Lattie 16  
 Laura 17,18,36  
 Lawrence A. 9  
 Lawson 19  
 Leana 19  
 Leary J. 33  
 Lease 17  
 Lee 33  
 Lee Gordon 32  
 Leola R. 9  
 Leon 32  
 Leonard 29  
 Leroy 39  
 Lettia A. 40  
 Levi 5,6,20,35  
 Lewis 5,35,37,38  
 Thexton 3  
 Libby 35  
 Lydia 39,40  
 Lillie Gertrude 5  
 Limie Holmes 32  
 Lizzie F. 16  
 Lloyd D. 29  
 Lo(u)retta 33  
 Loretta 39  
 Lorinda 38  
 Louetta 5  
 Louis 13,35  
 Louisa 12,17,25,34,38  
 Louisa Jane 36  
 Lowman 9  
 Lucian Willis 20  
 Lucie 6  
 Lucile 9  
 Lucinda 11,17,20,24,  
   35,36  
**Lucy 13,22,35,40**  
 Lydia Belle 36

Lyman 38  
 M.A. 8  
 M.A.G. 5  
 M.E. 7  
 M.J. 8  
 Mack 8  
 Madison 19  
 Maggie see Margaret  
 Maggie Mae 15  
 Maggie S. 3  
 Malcolm 36  
 Malinda 20,39  
 Mandy K. 25  
 Mandy see Amanda  
 Manoah 7  
 Marcella Ann 3  
 Marcella 34  
 Marcellius 17  
 Marcus D. 37  
 Margaret see Maggie  
     and see below  
 Margaret 3,4,11,16,24,  
     29,32,33,34,35,36,39  
 Margaret Ann 38  
 Margaret Caroline 33  
 Margaret Theresa 36  
 Margaret 12  
 Margaretta 20  
 Margary 35  
 Margrette A. 35  
 Maria 25,34  
 Mariah 21  
 Marian 11  
 Marion 18,32  
 Marshall Madison 6  
 Mart? 33  
 Martha see Mattie  
 Martha 3,4,7,11,12,18,  
     23,27,28,31,33,34,  
     38,39,40  
 Martha Ann 5,6,35  
 Martha Ella 5  
 Martha Emily 36  
 Martha Virginia 40  
 Martin 17,35  
 Martin David 32  
 Mary see Polly  
 Mary (Polly) 32  
 Mary 3,4,7,8,9,11,13,  
     15,17,19,23,24,29,  
     31,32,34,35,36,37,  
     38,39,40  
 Mary Ann 16,24,33,36  
 Mary Elizabeth 20  
 Mary Ellen 5,20,34  
 Mary Emma 27  
 Mary Jane 20,38,39  
 Mary Lea 3  
 Mary Oscella 36  
 Mary Susan 5  
 Mary Susana 6  
 Matilda 16,19,38,39  
 Mattie 17,18,19,21  
 Maude 18  
 May 18  
 May Ellen 6  
 Mayzie 36  
 Mean (f) 12  
 Meines (f) 12  
 Melissa 37  
 Merina 17  
 Michael H. 38  
 Milton 18  
 Minerva 3,34,40  
 Minnie 15,17,19,32,30  
 Mittie 3,15  
 Mollie 3  
 Molly 5,35  
 Molly see Martha

Moranman 18  
 Mordecai 33  
 Morita 15  
 Morris G. 39  
 Mort 33  
 Moses 20  
 Murrill 12  
 Myrtle 32  
 Myrtle Marie 20  
 N.L. 14  
 Nancy 3,4,11,12,16,17,  
     18,22,27,32,33,38,  
     39,40  
 Nancy Delphine 33  
 Nancy Jane 35  
 Nancy Samantha 16  
 Nat C. (Gen.) 6  
 Nat G? (Gen.) 6  
 Nathan 29  
 Nathaniel 29,39  
 Nava 17  
 Neal 36  
 Neila 9  
 Nellie 15,19  
 Nellis 6  
 Nettie 14,19  
 Nettie see Mettie  
 Nettit 9  
 Newton Bradley 14  
 Nicholas 4,12  
 Nina 32  
 Noah 19  
 Nora 9,40  
 Nora May 20  
 Novy L. 14  
 O Pelia 19  
 Obedia F. 17  
 Obediah 36  
 Oliver 34  
 Olla Minerva 39  
 Ona J. 17  
 Oney 3,24  
 Ophelia 40  
 Ora E. 5  
 Orie M. 17  
 Other 15  
 Otis B. 17  
 Ott L. 9  
 P. Lowman 9  
 P. Ralph 9  
 P.A.M.M. 24  
 Pantine 19  
 Parelee 3  
 Parker 13,35  
 Pat M. 22  
 Patrick 11  
 Patrick Henry 25  
 Paul J. 19  
 Pearl 18  
 Peg Leg 22  
 Peggy 31  
 Perley 34  
 Permelia M. 34  
 Peter 44,11,16,18,26,  
     27,31,35,38  
 Phebe 4  
 Pheneas 34  
 Phias E. 34  
 Philip 24,36  
 Phillip 16,24  
 Pleasant 34  
 Polly see Mary  
 Polly 3,31,32,34,36  
 Priscilla 31  
 Providence 31  
 Prudence 24  
 R.J. 16  
 Rachel 7,11,17,29,31  
     38,39,40

Ralph 40  
 Ralph Eugene 9  
 Randall 36  
 Raphael Ford 16  
 Bay 19  
 Raymond 13,35  
 Rebecca 7,19,20,33,34,  
     35,38,39  
 Rebekah 27  
 Ressie Adie 9  
 Reuben see Rueben  
 Reuben 12  
 Reynolds 35  
 Rhoda 33  
 Richard 3,11,16,33  
 Riley 18  
 Robert 3,11,13,16,17,  
     18,32,33,34,35  
 Robert Alton 20  
 Robert lee 35  
 Robert Paulette 32  
 Robert Willis 9  
 Robin 18  
 Roby A. (f) 37  
 Rosa 18,28  
 Rosa Ann 29  
 Rose M. 17  
 Ross 18  
 Roxanna 35  
 Rueben 34  
 Rufus 3,19  
 Ruth 19  
 Ruth Scott 32  
 S.E. 40  
 S.W. 12  
 S. Webber 36  
 S. Weber 35  
 Sabert Thomas 36  
 Sabra 35  
 Sallie 9,15,21,28,36  
 Sally Ann 38  
 Samantha 11  
 Samuel 3,11,17,18,23,  
     27,29,36  
 Samuel C. 35  
 Samuel Calvin 34  
 Samuel Stelle 26  
 Samuel 40  
 Sanders 16  
 Sarah 3,7,8,11,17,18,  
     19,23,24,27,32,34,  
     36,37,38,39,40  
 Sarah Ann 12,15,33,36  
 Sarah Catherine 34  
 Sarah Jane 39  
 Selina 3  
 Sephora 6  
 Serelda 7  
 Sharrott 12  
 Sherley M. 19  
 Sibyna 19  
 Silina 18  
 Silvenis 39  
 Simeon 26,27,38  
 Simon R. 39  
 Simpson W. 38  
 Sina C. 40  
 Solomon 4,21  
 Squire 18  
 Stephen (Lt.) 16  
 Stephen 3  
 Stephen Eldridge 36  
 Stephen Joel 36  
 Sterling 24,25  
 Steven A. 18  
 Surilda M. 18  
 Susan 3,7,17,35  
 Susan Ann 29  
 Susan Jane 24

Susanna 40  
 Susanna 7,21  
 Susannah 22  
 Susannah Matilda 34  
 Swenton Blackwell 36  
 Sybil 5  
 Tabatha 4  
 Tabitha 11  
 Tart 6  
 Tempe A. 3  
 Theophilus E. 38  
 Thomas (Gov.) 23  
 Thomas 3,5,6,11,16,  
     17,18,19,22,24,35,  
     37,38,39  
 Thomas Marcus 28  
 Tillie Y. 15  
 Tom 33  
 Ulysses 20  
 Valentine 11  
 Velma 22  
 Vergil 19  
 Verl (Col.) 40  
 Victor 9,40  
 Victoria 3  
 Vida 18  
 Vincent 39  
 Viney 38  
 Viola 36  
 Virgil 16  
 Virginia 14  
 W. 12  
 W. Taylor 16  
 W.A. 12  
 W.C.R. 34  
 W.E. 12  
 W.L. 35  
 Wallace 32  
 Walter 11,18,19,34  
 Whiteford 16  
 Whitson L. 3  
 Wiley 40  
 Wilhe(l)mina 34  
 Will 33,36  
 William 3,4,5,6,8,11,  
     12, 16,17,18,19,21,  
     28,29,33,34,35,36,  
     37,38,39  
 William Burkhardt 25  
 William Curtis Randall  
     34  
 William H. 8,11,16,  
     18,35  
 William Hawley 40  
 William J. 19  
 William John 36  
 William K. 38  
 William L. 4,17,19,38  
 William Leonard 25  
 William Robert 36  
 William Thomas 36  
 Willie 18  
 Willie Lee 28  
 Witt. 31  
 Wm. B. 5  
 Wm. C. 8  
 Wm. M. 7  
 Wm. Stevens 23  
 Wm. W. 39  
 Wright 38  
 Yost 11  
 Zachariah R. 33  
 Zachariah Tate 7  
 Zacharius 21  
 Zilpha 31  
 Zipporah 5

SEE PG 2 FOR QUERIES  
 NOT IN THIS INDEX.

|                |                |                |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| ABBOT 23       | BYERS 33       | FIELD 34       | HONER 25       | McCALPIN 20    | RENEAU 14      |
| ABELL 38       | CAMP 32        | FISHER 38      | HORNE 36       | McCLOYD 36     | REYNOLDS 38    |
| ADDISON 9      | CAMPBELL 35,36 | FISH 16        | HOSTETLER 20   | McCUTCHIN 32   | RHOADES 38     |
| ADE 38         | CAREZ 15       | FLORENCE 20    | HOUSTON 4      | McDONALD 32    | RIBBETS 4      |
| ALEXANDER 36   | CARPENTER 21   | FLOWERS 33     | HUGHES 33      | McGINNIS 29    | RICE 37        |
| ALLCORN 7      | CARTER 29,31   | FLOYD 34       | HUMBLE 25      | McGUIRE 30,35  | RICHARD 29,37  |
| ALLEN 16       | 32             | FORBES 36      | HUNTER 36      | McKAY 38       | RICHARDSON 16  |
| ALMERSON 6     | CASEY 40       | FORD 16,31,34  | HUTSON 23      | McKEE 38       | RIDLEY 32      |
| ANDERSON 10,38 | CASH 15        | FORNI 5        | HYENE 24       | McKINLEY 16    | RITZ 38        |
| ANDREWS 23     | CHAMBERS 38    | FOSTER 20      | IRBY 24        | McKINNEY 4     | ROBBINS 38     |
| APPLEGATE 36   | CHANNER 23     | FRANCISCO 35   | IRESON 24      | McPHAIL 35     | ROBINSON 14    |
| ARCHER 23      | CHAPMAN 30,36  | FRANKLIN 33    | IZARD 25       | MEADOR 36      | ROGERS 7       |
| ARMSTRONG      | CHESTER 35     | FREASLE 37     | JACKSON 21     | MEREDITH 3     | ROLER 38       |
| 12,24          | CLARK 15,36,40 | FROST 29       | JEFFS 39       | JMERSHON 32    | ROLLINS 37     |
| ARTHUR 27      | CLAUSON 13     | FULLER 16      | JENNINGS 21    | MERWIN 33      | ROSBOROUGH 8   |
| ASH 23         | CLAYTON 34     | FULTON 25      | JERGENNRIGHT   | MILLER 36      | ROSE 35        |
| ASHLEY 38      | CLEPPER 25     | FURGENSON 19   | 38             | MITCHELL 24,36 | ROSS 31        |
| ATKINS 23      | COCHRAN 11,23  | FURGESON 38    | JOHNSON        | MITCHNER 39    | ROUSE 38       |
| BACON 11       | COCKE 36       | GALEY 38       | 3,17,31,33     | MONNAR 23      | ROWLAND see    |
| BAILEY 24      | COCKRELL 22    | GANNON 16,25   | JONES          | MONTGOMERY 4   | ROLLINS        |
| BAKER 24,38    | COLE 31,38     | GARDENER 39    | 11,29,31,32,36 | MORGAN 35      | ROWLES 34      |
| BALEDGE 36     | COLLINS 34     | GARDINER 13    | KARR 9         | MORLAND 35     | RUNYAN 34      |
| BALES 36       | COLLMAN? 8     | GARDNER 4,13   | KARRANT 15     | MORELY 36      | RUSSELL 36     |
| BALLINGER 36   | COMBS 17       | GARRARD 22     | KEEBLE 32      | MORNING 36     | SANCHES 24     |
| BANDY 25       | CONNEL 33      | GARRETT 12,20  | KEITH 35       | MORRIS 4       | SANDS 6        |
| BARBER 31      | CONNELL 4      | GARSNICK 38    | KELLEY 24,25   | MOUNTS 7       | SANFORD 12     |
| BARFIELD 3     | CONWAY 16      | GEROGE 36      | KELLY 25       | MULDER 22      | SCHNECK 4      |
| BARKER 31      | COOPER 36      | GIBBS 23       | KENCIL 19      | MULENAX 33     | SCHOAPSTALL 36 |
| BARR 20        | COUTS 35       | GIEL 38        | KENNEDY 22     | MULENOX 33     | SEA 16         |
| BARRETT 24     | CRAFT 20       | GLICK 38       | KENT 32        | MUNDS 25       | SELFRIIDGE 35  |
| BAUCH 11       | CRAIN 6        | GODFREY 16     | KETCHAM 4      | MUNFORD 30     | SERVEY 26      |
| BEAGLE 20      | CRANE 24       | GODWIN 39      | KETTER 5       | MUNSON 22      | SERVIS 26,27   |
| BEALS 36       | CREIGHTON 5    | GRIGGS 23      | KEYES 33       | MURRAY 4       | SHAFER 35      |
| BEASLEY 36     | CROFT 20       | GROMARRIN 36   | KINDELL 38     | MYERS 16       | SHAFFER 4      |
| BEATTY 36      | CROP 36        | GROSTCOST 36   | KING 25,36     | NEVILLE 16     | SHAKLEY 35     |
| BECKWOURTH 22  | CROZIER 4,21   | GROVER 5       | KINTZ 4        | NORTH 23       | SHELTON 33     |
| BEERS 38       | CULLEY 8       | GUSTON 34      | KIPP 6         | NORTON 34,35   | SHILFY 35      |
| BEISTLEIN 4    | CURTIS? 34     | HAFER 39       | KIRKLAND 25    | NULP 35        | SHILFY? 35     |
| BENJAMIN 33    | DARLING 10     | HALES 37       | KIRVING 24     | OBURN 20       | SHIRLEY 33     |
| BENSON 7       | DARRELL 23     | HALL 24        | KNOWLAND 38    | OSWALT 24      | SHOTWELL 29    |
| BENT(?) 22     | DAUGHERTY 36   | HALLIBURTON 36 | KRATZ 34       | OWENS 38       | SIGLER 38      |
| BEOUGHER 34    | DAUM 38        | HAMER 38       | KREPEL 33      | PACE 14        | SISK 6         |
| BETT 23        | DAVIS 15,36,38 | HAMILTON 35    | LAARVELD 5     | PADGET 35      | SISSON 29      |
| BICKER 36      | DAY 35         | HAMMONS 34     | LAISLUP 36     | PAGE 4         | SKIDMORE 26    |
| BIERLY 35      | DEBUSK 4       | HAMPTON? 16    | LANDER 36      | PALMER 36      | SKINNER 6      |
| BISHOP 35      | DECK 25        | HARDMAN 32,33  | LANDRETH 32    | PARKER 29,40   | SKINNER 6      |
| BLACKWELL 7    | DECKARD 35     | HARLAND 36     | LANTON 12      | PARKHURST 36   | SLAUGHTER 9    |
| BLAIR 5,6,31   | DEMMERY 24     | HARMEN 38      | LAPP 10        | PARR 34        | SLEISTER 35    |
| BLAKE 23       | deSAUSSURE 23  | HARPER 40      | LAPPEN 39      | PAULEY 35      | SMITHE 6       |
| BLAND 4        | DeWITT? 6      | HART 35        | LARILL 38      | PEARSON 24     | SMOCK 4        |
| BLANKENSHIP 33 | DICKINSON 36   | HARTLEY 38     | LASSURE 23     | PENCE 35       | SNODGRASS 38   |
| BLOSSOM 37     | DOBSON 31      | HASKINS 18     | LAUSSURE 23    | PENDERS 6      | SNYDER 35      |
| BLYTH 7        | DOERR 36       | HAWKINS 31,38  | LAWRENCE 4     | PEOPLES 36     | SORENSEN       |
| BOBO 35        | DORR 36        | HAWLEY 40      | LAWSON 7       | PERCIFIELD 36  | 6,15,35        |
| BOFER 24       | DUCKWORTH 34   | HAYNES 32      | LEA see SEA    | PETERSON 33    | SPAIN 34       |
| BOLLEN 32      | DUNLAP 40      | HAAYS 3        | LEGO 38        | PETTIGREW 36   | SPANGLER 32    |
| BOLLEN 32      | DURBORAW 4     | HEADING 5      | LEWIS 23       | PEW 31         | SPARKS 24      |
| BOON 38        | DURHAM 38      | HEARD 11       | LILLARD 20     | PHINNEY 13     | SPAULDING 36   |
| BOTTONS 24     | EASLEY 31      | HEATH 35       | LINDBLOM 32    | PITTMAN 35     | SPEARS 9       |
| BOURDEAUX 23   | EBAUGH 4       | HEGGE 38       | LINDSEY 34     | POLEY 36       | SPOORE 38      |
| BOWEN 32       | EDMONSON 49    | HENDERSON      | LINKY 38       | POLLOCK 35     | SPRINKLE 16    |
| BOWLING 16     | EDMUNDSON 25   | 32,35          | LINN 31,35     | POORE 26       | SPURLOCK 36    |
| BOYER 38       | EDWARD 4       | HENDRICKS? 33  | LOCKETT 31     | PORTER 35      | STARLING 6     |
| BOZZELL 38     | EDWARDS 23,36  | HENDRICKSON 38 | LOVEDAY 23     | POSTELL 24     | STEARNS 40     |
| BRADEN 35      | EGNER 23       | HENRY 3,37     | LUSHINGTON 23  | POTEETE 14     | STEEL 30       |
| BREECE 35      | EISEMINGER 39  | HEWETT 40      | LYSINGER 20    | PRATT 34       | STEELE 20,26   |
| BRENNAN 32,33  | EISENBERG 29   | HEYDENREICH 34 | MAGUIRE 36     | PRIDE 37       | STELLE 26      |
| BREWER 24      | ELDRIDGE 36    | RICKS 33       | MAIN 24        | PROCTOR 31     | STEVEN 16      |
| BROOKS 3       | ELSTON 13      | HILL 26,27,31, | MAPLES 33      | PUTNEY 4       | STEVENS        |
| BROWN 13,23    | EVANS 14       | 35,39          | MARKS 32       | PYLES 35       | 7,8,23,24      |
| 34,35          | EVERSON 35     | HILSON 16      | MARQUIS 8      | RAMER 32       | STEWART 34,35  |
| BRUSH 33       | EWERS 32       | HINDS 15       | MARROW 36      | RAMSEY 23      | STOREY 36      |
| BRYAN 34       | FAIRBAIRN 25   | HITCHCOCK 38   | MARTIN 9       | RANDALL? 34    | STOUT 5,26,32, |
| BUNDY 40       | FARRENBERG 38  | HIX 33         | MARVEL 7       | RAWLINGS 34    | 34,39          |
| BUNKER 34      | FAVOUR 22      | HOLMES 37      | MASHBURN 36    | READ 23        | STOVO 24       |
| BURK 24        | FREEZER 31     | HOLMS 23       | MASON 28,40    | REAMER 32      | STRAHouser 4   |
| BURKH(E)ART 25 | FENTON 24      | HOLSHouser 30  | MAUPIN 35      | REDMAN 7       | STRINKAMP 6    |
| BURKLE 3       | FERGUSON 23,36 | HOLSTEIN 11    | McBRIDE 22     | REED 40        | STUART 34      |
| BURNSIDE 12    | FERRIS 36      | HOOD 38        | McCALL 16      | REEVES 23      | STUCKEY 38     |

|                 |                  |               |                |                |                |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| STULL 34        | THOMSON 23       | TURLY 24      | WARING 23,24   | WILKINSON 8    | YOUNG (8?),    |
| SUKIKAS 33      | THURSTON 33      | TURMAN 7      | WARMEN 19      | WILLIAMS 11,   | 20,22,32,38    |
| SUMMING 6       | TIERNEY 38       | TUTTLE 40     | WASHBURN 35,36 | 22,31,36       | YOUNGS 4       |
| SWAFFER 32      | TIFFANY 13       | ULRICH 4      | WATERMAN 40    | WILSON 6,16,33 | YOUTSEY 38     |
| SWAFFORD 32     | TIMMINS 24       | UNDERWOOD 4   | WEAVER 32      | WINEBRENNER 35 | ZOOK 38        |
| SWEENEY 38      | TIMOTHY 23       | UOLMER 15     | WEBB 24        | WINGFIELD 36   |                |
| SWEET 35        | TONJES 33        | VAIL 13,35    | WEBSTER 16     | WISEMAN 30     | See pg 2 for   |
| SWIFT 34        | TOOMER 23        | VAN CAMP 38   | WEDDLE 38      | WOODS 20       | late queries   |
| SWOFFORD 32     | TORIAN 36        | VANARSDALE 38 | WESTPHAL 34    | WOODWARD 13    | that are NOT   |
| TAAPB 36        | TOWLES 34        | VanCLEVE 20   | WHEELER 32     | WORLEY 36      | in this index. |
| TATE? 7         | TRABUE 31        | WAGONER 38    | WHITE 37       | WREZER 38      |                |
| TAYLOR 25,35,36 | TRAUGHER 33      | WALKER 11,15  | WHITTAKER 20   | WRIGHT 8       |                |
| TELTHORST 36    | TRUE 35          | WALSH 36      | WICKER 35      | WYCKOFF 34     |                |
| TENNETT 23      | TRUMAN 7         | WARD 25       | WIDDOWS 16     | YEAGER 33      |                |
| THOMPSON 4,38   | TUCKER 23,34, 35 | WARDEN 40     | WILEY 38       | YERBY 15       |                |
|                 |                  | WARDLAWS 16   | WILKINS 36     |                |                |



Order from:

**SIMS PUBLISHING**  
P.O. Box 9576, Sacramento, CA 95823-0576

- > > > SMITH PAPERS, published Spring, Summer & Fall. Subscription .....\$ 15.00
- > > > ANCESTORS & THEIR FAMILIES, Volumes I, II, III, (IV in progress)  
100+ pgs charts from readers. Each has at least one SMITH.  
Hundreds of Other surnames. INDEXED. Vol. I, II & III..... \$ 11.25 ppd  
Vol. IV in progress - due to postage increase will be ..... \$ 12.25 ppd
- > > > SELLERS LETTERS, no longer by subscription. Vol. 5 ..... \$ 15.00 ppd
- > > > SMITHS ON THE MOVE by C.A. Smith. A short record of one  
Smith family from Germany, thru VA & TN, finally settling in MO. ..... \$ 3.00 ppd
- > > > FAMILY DATA - Family of James Blakely Smith & wife Ann Johnson  
Payne from early Virginia, Pittsylvania Co, to Ray Co., MO ..... \$ 5.00 ppd
- > > > LUCK FAMILY FINDINGS - genealogical data on the family of  
Capt. Francis Luck, Pittsylvania Co. Militia, Rev. War. ..... \$ 12.50 ppd
- > > > TENNESSEE SMITHOLOGY - revised w/additional material, by  
Emma Barrett Reeves & a new section by James Bradley Smith.  
Still in progress. We are sorry for the delay in completing  
this excellent material completed. We'll let you know when.
- > > > MISSOURI - 1830 Ray Co. & 1840 Daviess Co. (One booklet).  
Daviess Co. created from Ray 1836. Indexed. ..... \$ 7.50 ppd
- > > > MISSOURI - 1850 & 1850 Daviess Co. Slave Owners ..... \$ 3.50 ppd
- > > > MISSOURI - 1860 Daviess Co. Census. Copied exactly  
as in original. Difficult names traced. ..... \$ 15.00 ppd
- > > > MARYLAND QUERIES   LOUISIANA QUERIES   SCOTTISH QUERIES  
Three Query magazines - 25+ pgs each, indexed. QUERIES FREE! Printed  
at irregular periods. Send your queries on separate sheets of paper.  
At top, show name of booklet(s) in which query is to appear. When printed,  
each booklet (3 different titles) will be ..... \$ 7.00 ppd
- > > > Check the mail label on this issue to see if this is the last issue of your  
subscription. If Mar90 is in upper left corner, it is TIME TO RENEW.  
Why not do it now, before you forget.
- > > > To those who sent their pre-publication order for ANCESTORS & FAMILY Vol. IV,  
thanks for your patience. There have been unavoidable delays. We hope to have it  
completed shortly.